

Tuesday 7 January 2014

Joyce Lexicography. Volumes 58-76.

#### A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.

Edited by C. George Sandulescu & redacted by Lidia Vianu.

## The Irish Trojan Horse

At the beginning of the year 2014, *Contemporary Literature Press* continues the James Joyce Lexicography Series started in November 2011. The present 19 volumes contextualize and linearize the second part of Frances Boldereff's *Reading Finnegans Wake*, initially published as far back as 1959. Our series focuses on Boldereff's own obsessions as to what the reader might recognize time an again in Joyce's last text: HCE, Dear Dirty Dublin, Jonathan Swift and his Stella, Chapelizod, 1132, Finn MacCool... De ce a scris James Joyce Finnegans Wake?

La început de an 2014, *Contemporary Literature Press* își continuă seria lexicografică James Joyce deschisă în noiembrie 2011. Publicăm acum 19 volume care contextualizează și linearizează partea a doua a cărții *Reading Finnegans Wake*, publicată de Frances Boldereff încă din anul 1959. Ne concentrăm asupra numelor de persoane, locuri și incidente pe care autoarea le identifică repetat în ultimul text scris de Joyce: HCE, Dear Dirty Dublin, Jonathan Swift și Stella, Chapelizod, 1132, Finn MacCool... Boldereff anunță din prefață că nu caută decât "cuvintele legate de Boldereff explained that she was interested in "words of Irish reference only", words which could "establish the *Irish* identity". She made a point of never referring to "Joyce's meaning". As she herself put it, "Joyce has not written a history, nor a study-book of any kind; he is conveying his wonderful excitement over his country."

According to Frances Boldereff, then, James Joyce evokes Ireland emotionally: she chose Irishness as a possible key to *Finnegans Wake*.

Her choice of Ireland could hardly go wrong.

Her explanation of this choice, however, does not sound quite right.

*Finnegans Wake* research began a few years after Joyce's death. CLP has made most of it available to its readers:

In 1944, Joseph Campbell and Henry Morton Robinson published *A Skeleton Key to Finnegans Wake*. The year 1959 brought no less than four books at once: Boldereff, James Atherton with a *Study of Literary Allusions*, Matthew Hodgart and Mabel Worthington with *Song*, and Richard Ellmann with James Joyce's life. In 1962 and 1963, Clive Hart published both *Structure and Motif* and *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*. After the year 1965 there was an explosion of Lexicons: among others, Dounia Bunis Christiani came with *Scandinavian Elements* (1965), Irlanda", cuvintele care definesc o "identitate irlandeză". Ea declară de la bun început că nu caută alte "înțelesuri" în Joyce, și încheie cu explicația următoare: "Joyce nu a scris o istorie ori un manual; el și-a comunicat afecțiunea reală pentru țara sa."

Frances Boldereff consideră că *Finnegans Wake* este o evocare afectivă a Irlandei: ea se folosește, așadar, de spiritul irlandez pentru a pătrunde în textul lui Joyce.

Alegerea Irlandei este fără îndoială o idee bună.

Explicația acestei alegeri, însă, nu o duce pe autoare prea departe.

Studii critice despre ultima carte scrisă de Joyce au început să apară la doar câțiva ani după moartea lui. CLP a prelucrat pe rând pentru cititorii ei informații din volumele cele mai importante:

În 1944, Joseph Campbell și Henry Morton Robinson publică *A Skeleton Key to Finnegans Wake*. Anul 1959 aduce 4 cărți simultan: Boldereff, James Atherton cu *Study of Literary Allusions*, Matthew Hodgart și Mabel Worthington cu *Song* și viața lui Joyce scrisă de Richard Ellmann. În 1962 și 1963, Clive Hart publică *Structure and Motif* și *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*. După anul 1965 a urmat o explozie de Lexicoane: dintre lexicografi, Dounia Bunis Christiani publică *Scandinavian Elements* (1965), Helmut Bonheim termină *Lexicon of the German* (1967). Adaline Glasheen alcătuiește un *Census* al personajelor (1977). În 1978, Louis Mink publică *Gazetteer*. while Helmut Bonheim published his *Lexicon of the German* (1967). Adaline Glasheen compiled a *Census* of the characters (1977). In 1978, Louis Mink published his *Gazetteer*.

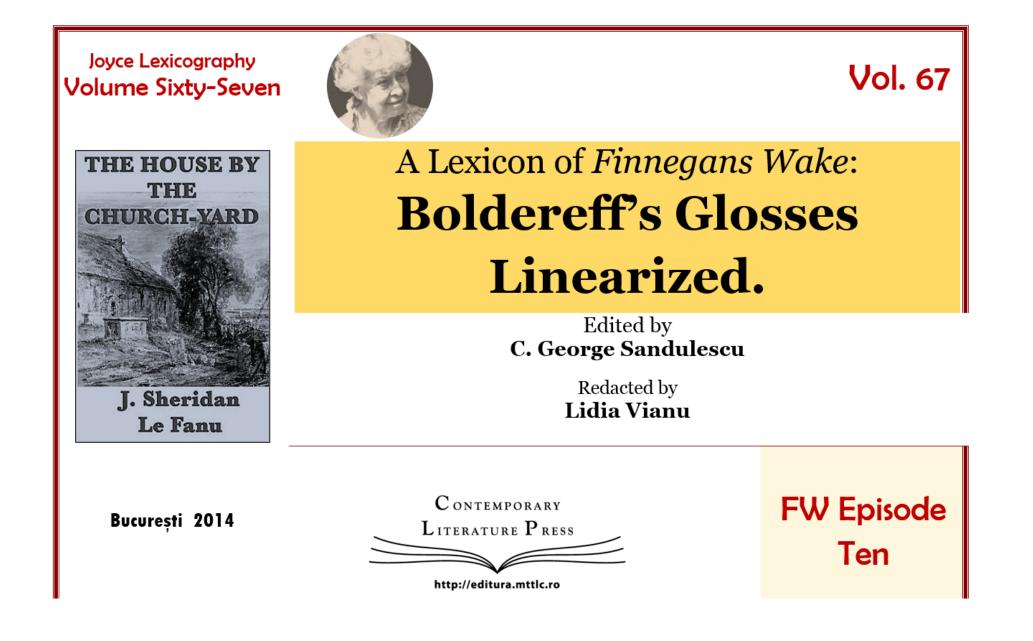
Boldereff noticed one essential fact, which she never carried to an ultimate conclusion, though: the harder Joyce fought to become a citizen of Europe and a speaker of all languages, the more acutely his small Ireland stuck to every fibre of his mind. Ireland was the one, the inescapable Earworm of Joyce's intelligence: it haunted him in spite of himself, at all times.

We are now publishing Boldereff's Glosses because we feel they are pointing the reader in the right direction: Earworms *are* a possible Trojan horse.

1 January 2014 Bucharest—Monte Carlo Boldereff a descoperit un lucru esențial, chiar dacă nu a mers cu concluziile suficient de departe: în ciuda dorinței aprinse a lui Joyce de a fi cetățean al lumii întregi și de a-i cunoaște toate limbile, Irlanda a rămas până la moarte spațiul lui definitoriu. Irlanda a fost refrenul obsedant al vieții lui interioare și, implicit, al scrisului lui. Nu s-a eliberat de ea niciodată, indiferent în ce spațiu s-ar fi aflat, deși a părăsit-o de foarte tânăr.

Acesta este motivul pentru care publicăm în context prelucrarea linearizată a părții a doua din cartea lui Frances Boldereff: ea indică o direcție de cercetare importantă. Obsesiile unui scriitor spun multe despre opera lui. Speranța noastră este că, împreună cu celelate volume ale seriei, și această nouă carte îl va ajuta pe cititor să se întrebe cu folos, De ce a scris James Joyce *Finnegans Wake*?

C. George Sandulescu & Lidia Vianu





#### ISBN 978-606-8592-03-9

© Frances Boldereff

© The University of Bucharest

© C. George Sandulescu

#### Acknowledgments

Frances Boldereff: *Reading Finnegans Wake*, Classic Nonfiction Library, Woodward, Pennsylvania, 1959, Part 2, "Idioglossary He Invented", pp. 1-282.

**N.B.** This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as **teaching material** for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. **The Publisher.** 

N.B. Not all placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by Lidia Vianu

Given the importance of James Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments. **LV** Academic Director C L P

**Subediting**: Mircea Cosoianu, Daniela Chiriță, Silvia Constantinidis, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Cristina Geantă, Maria Lucescu, Irina Stoian.

**Typing**: Bianca Zbarcea (co-ordinator), Beatrice Ahmad, Diana Apetroaei, Silvia Constantinidis, Georgiana Cotolan, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Ana Maria Florea, Cristina Geantă, Iulia Gheorghescu, Maria Lucescu, Alexandra Munteanu, Bianca Muşat, Diana Raicev, Sînziana Paltin, Sabrina Seserman, Minodora Tunaru, Mihai Țoncu. **IT Expertise**: Simona Sămulescu **Publicity**: Violeta Baroană

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address: <u>http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/</u>

GS & LV

Joyce Lexicography Volume Sixty-Seven

**Vol. 67** 

# A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.

Edited by **C. George Sandulescu** 

> Redacted by Lidia Vianu

FW Episode Ten

1

## **Table of Contents**

C. George Sandulescu	Joycean Coincidences	p. 7
Frances Boldereff	A Word of Intent	p. 13
<b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized</b>	<b>10. FW Episode Ten</b> (49 pages, from 260 to 308)	p. 15

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

2

# We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

## Part Two

Volume:	Title	Number of Pages:	Launched on:
Vol. 36.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	205 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 37.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	127 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 38.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	193 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 39.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	208 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 40.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Five. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	136 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 41.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	266 pp	9 September 2013

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Vol. 42.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	173 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 43.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eight. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	146 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 44.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Nine. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	280 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 45.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Ten. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	290 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 46.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Eleven. Part One. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	271 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 47.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	266 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 48.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	116 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 49.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Thirteen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	169 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 50.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Fourteen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	285 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 51.	A Lexicon of <b>Selective Segmentation</b> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The ' <i>Syllabifications</i> '). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	260 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 52.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	268 pp	9 September 2013

CONTEMPORARY Literature Press

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

4

Vol. 53.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Sixteen. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html	247 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 54.	A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seventeen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html</u>	241 pp	9 September 2013
Vol. 55.	Theoretical Backup One for the Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . Charles K. Ogden: <i>The Meaning of Meaning</i> . <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-the-meaning-of-meaning.html</u>	331p	Noël 2013
Vol. 56.	Theoretical Backup         Two for the Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. Charles K. Ogden: Opposition. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-opposition.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-opposition.html</a>	93p	Noël 2013
Vol. 57.	<b>Theoretical Backup</b> Three for the Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . Charles K. Ogden: <i>Basic English</i> . <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-basic-english.html</u>	42p	Noël 2013
Vol. 58.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode One. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	235p	7 January 2014
Vol. 59.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	149p	7 January 2014
Vol. 60.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Three. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	190p	7 January 2014
Vol. 61.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Four. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	191p	7 January 2014
Vol. 62.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Five. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	164p	7 January 2014
Vol. 63.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Six. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	310p	7 January 2014
	CONTEMPORARY		
	LITERATURE PRESS		

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Vol. 64.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Seven. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	136p	7 January 2014
Vol. 65.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses Linearized.</b> FW Episode Eight. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	157p	7 January 2014
Vol. 66.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Nine. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	234p	7 January 2014
Vol. 67.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Ten. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	361p	7 January 2014
Vol. 68.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Eleven, Part One. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	337p	7 January 2014
Vol. 69.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Eleven, Part Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	266p	7 January 2014
Vol. 70.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Twelve. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	167p	7 January 2014
Vol. 71.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Thirteen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	148p	7 January 2014
Vol. 72.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Fourteen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	174p	7 January 2014
Vol. 73.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Fifteen Part One. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	187p	7 January 2014
Vol. 74.	A Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> : <b>Boldereff's Glosses</b> Linearized. FW Episode Fifteen Part Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html</u>	229p	7 January 2014
	CONTEMPORARY		

L ITERATURE P RESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

6

 Vol. 75. A Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Sixteen.
 191p
 7 January 2014

 http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html
 191p
 7 January 2014

 Vol. 76. A Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Seventeen.
 215p
 7 January 2014

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro

http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html

<b>C</b> ontemporary	
LITERATURE PRESS	
http://editura.mttlc.ro	București 2014

7

C. George Sandulescu

# Joycean Coincidences.

It is a matter of common knowledge that the novel *Ulysses* happens in one single day: that day is the day when Joyce met his wife for the first time **good and proper**.

In consequence, the centre-point of Joyce's first book, which is *Portrait of the Artist*, is "The Dead", which is ultimately a summary of the life of *Dubliners*, the tiny collection of sketches bearing that name preceding it.

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

8

The conclusions are clear at this stage: if the most important thing in *Ulysses* is "a day in the life of a town", that day was the day when Joyce met his wife good and proper—and that is a matter of common knowledge. This second most important piece of writing being "The Dead", the most important narrative element in most non-science fiction narratives is the woman. And the name of the woman in "The Dead" is the name of Joyce's wife—Nora.

However: it seems that nobody has ever noticed that *Finnegans Wake*, too, is exclusively based on something more than vital in Joyce's wife's life. To put it otherwise: *Finnegans Wake* was there, too, when Joyce met his wife for the first time! Just because nobody so far, after three quarters of a century of criticism passing in front of our eyes, nobody so far has noticed that the day the main character of "The Dead" met future European writer James Joyce, she was working for an establishment which was called "The Finn's Hotel"!

Do you want another formidable coincidence? Here it is: in spite of his chronic, lifelong eye trouble, Joyce was aware of Marshall McLuhan's belated so-called "discovery" of the relation between the word and the image. This is the following: as far back as 1909, when they had settled "for good" in Trieste, Joyce went back to Dublin to set up the first cinema there, and stayed for two and a half months away from his beloved wife.

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

9

The further strange coincidence is that, in the process of setting up a cinema in Dublin, he associated himself with a rich Italian businessman, whose business was that of setting up cinemas all over Europe. And it so happens, and here comes the coincidence, that the businessman who set up a cinema in Dublin on the incitation of Joyce, and with his help, had already been setting up a cinema in the remote city of Bucharest in Romania. And the last and nicest coincidence is the following: that very first cinema in Dublin, set up by James Joyce and his associate, was called the Volta. And the associate that he was working with had also called the very first cinema in Bucharest the Volta.

I hereby advance the idea, which cannot be confirmed by any Richard Ellmann biographer, that both the cinema in Bucharest and the cinema in Dublin had been a major subject of conversation in the drinking sessions Joyce had had with the Romanian sculptor Constantin Brancusi.

It is inevitable that it should be so.

P.S. We learn from Richard Ellmann's life of James Joyce (Richard Ellmann, *James Joyce*, Oxford University Press, 1982, pp. 300-311) that on 18 October 1909 James Joyce went to Dublin in order to set up a Volta Cinematograph there. He stayed in Dublin till 2 January 1910. Three Volta cinemas already existed: two in Trieste and one in Bucharest. The Romanian Volta was opened on Doamnei street in May 1909, and was the first cinema in town. Joyce had

CONTEMPORARY  $L_{\text{iterature}} P_{\text{ress}}$ București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

#### 10

secured the financial help of the four small businessmen who had already set up the other three Cinemas, and whom he sent telegrams to in Bucharest all through December 1909.

The Dublin Volta changed its name in 1921. Its importance to FW research lies in the fact that it led Joyce to see for the first time the small room Nora had inhabited while working at Finn's Hotel, when the two had met for the first time. Joyce installed there two of his associates, who soon left for Bucharest, which provides one more, quite unexpected, coincidental connection between Joyce and the capital of Brancusi's native Romania.

The Volta Cinematograph actually links once again the three elements discussed before: Nora, James Joyce, and Brancusi... Their literary meeting place is *Finnegans Wake*, where Frances Boldereff finds the word "volt(a)" on pages 40 and 285, and explains it thus:

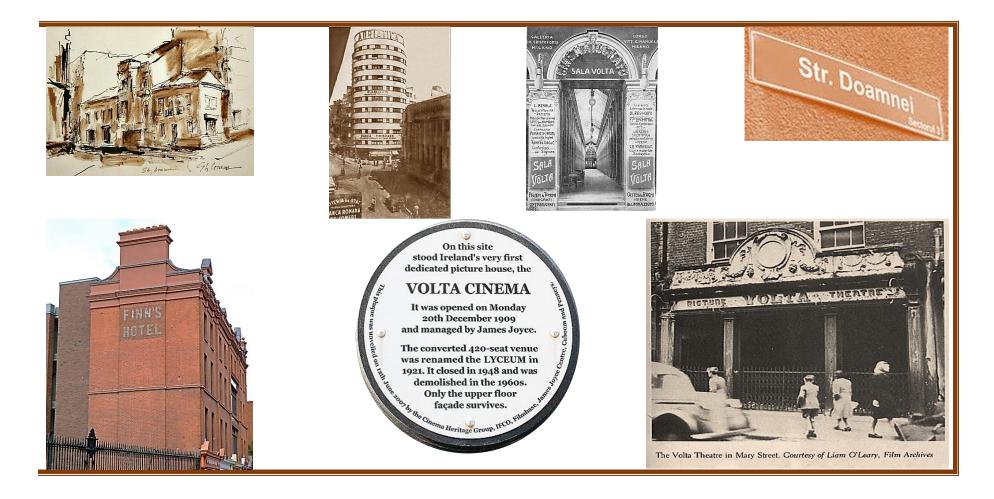
"This is a fine Irish remembrance of an unpleasant experience when Joyce returned to Dublin to open the Volta Theatre where foreign movies were to be exhibited, and had so much trouble with electricians, one of whom walked out one half hour before the curtain on opening night!"

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

040.05	<sup>5</sup> moltapuke on <b>voltapuke</b> , resnored alcoh alcoho alcoherently t			
285.18	volts yksitoista volts kymmenen volts yhdek-			
	san <b>volts</b> kahdeksan <b>volts</b> seitseman <b>volts</b> kuusi			
	<b>volts</b> viisi <b>volts</b> nelja <b>volts</b> kolme <b>volts</b> kaksi			
	volts yksi!			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro



**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

13

#### **Frances Boldereff**

## A Word of Intent

Part Two of *Reading Finnegans Wake* is a glossary of those words and phrases pertaining to the life of Ireland to be found in Joyce's poem. It has been prepared by a minute examination into the archaeology, literature, history, genealogy, educational institutions, geography and individual lives of remembered persons (whether great or obscure) of the island.

It differs in several important ways from the usual glossary — it does not attempt to cover the full meaning of the reference; it is obvious that each word or phrase might in itself be a volume; it does not give even the most common or the most central or the widest definition — it often illustrates by an obscure anecdote a person or event about which thousands of words are available; it seeks to do only one thing, to **establish the** *Irish* **identity** of the word or phrase and for this purpose a brief, unimportant scrap of information serves as well as a polished dictionarytype definition and it has the further virtue of allowing into the matter some glimpse of the passion which lies behind and is the life of Ireland. Where the material has been taken from very early sources, the dryness and sparse reality of the ancient phrasing have been retained, so as to convey the feel of the antiquity of Ireland.

[...]

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

#### 14

...should the reader desire to advance in the technique of reading Joyce, he has only to read several entries in the glossary, pursue in the pages there noted the phrase about which the entry has been made, follow the matter up for himself by investigating an appropriate sourcebook similar to those mentioned in the entries and then return to the text to read into it the full import of Joyce's meaning.

[...]

... limiting the glossary to words of Irish reference only

[...].

There is no reference to Joyce's meaning.

The attempt has been made to give the meaning as it would exist for an Irishman, past or present.

[...]

The definitions are more precisely characterizations; they may be rounded and general, but are more likely to be partial — resembling the vocabulary of a private person in which a name may conjure up a life-time of association or may call to mind some momentary flash of acquaintance which the person bearing the name would not be likely to remember. I preferred this method because Joyce has not written a history, nor a study-book of any kind; he is conveying his wonderful excitement over his country — and the dry lean fact alternating with vivid detail it is hoped will convey some small measure of his excitement. I am not without hope that some few readers will just read the glossary through.

[Frances Boldereff, Reading Finnegans Wake, 1959, Part 2, pp i-viii.]

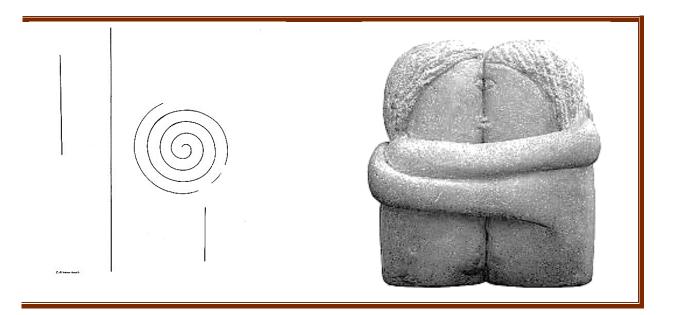
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

15

## **Boldereff's Glosses Linearized**





**C** ontemporary  $L_{\text{iterature }} P_{\text{ress}}$ 

http://editura.mttlc.ro

16

		10. Episod	<b>de Ten</b> (49 pages, from 260 to 308)		
FW Address	FW Text	Boldereff Glosses	FW260		Line
			As we there are where are we are we there	UNDE ET UBI.	1
260.02	Tea tea	The princess Tea, the daughter of Lughaidh, the son of Ith, and the wife of Heremon who was son of Milesius, thus one of the most illustrious female rulers of ancient Erin. She gave orders for the erecting of a royal palace for herself	from tomtittot to teetootomtotalitarian. Tea		2

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		in Teamhair, the				
		royal seat at Tara.				
		The ancient				
		seanachies contain				
		many legends of				
		Tea, showing that				
		in ancient Ireland				
		women were held				
		in high reverence.				
				tea too oo.		3
			With his broad	Whom will comes over. Who to caps ever.	SIC.	4
			and hairy face,	And howelse do we hook our hike to find that		5
			to Ireland a	pint of porter place? Am shot, says the big-		6
			disgrace.	guard. <sup>1</sup>		7
				Whence. Quick lunch by our left, wheel,	IMAGINABLE	8
			Menly about	to where. Long Livius Lane, mid Mezzofanti	ITINERARY	9
			peebles.	Mall, diagonising Lavatery Square, up Tycho	THROUGH	10
				Brache Crescent, <sup>2</sup> shouldering Berkeley Alley,	THE	11
			Dont retch meat	querfixing Gainsborough Carfax, under Guido	PARTICULAR	12
			fat salt lard	d'Arezzo's Gadeway, by New Livius Lane till	UNIVERSAL.	13
			sinks down (and	where we whiled while we whithered. Old		14
260.15	Vico	Vico Road in				15
	Roundpoint	Dalkey, an island	out).	Vico Roundpoint. But fahr, be fear! And		
		in which was a				

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

18

private school	
where Joyce	
taught.	
Gorman and	
Hugh Kenner and	
others think that it	
recalls	
Giambattisto Vico,	
whose cyclic	
theory of history	
they believe Joyce	
adopted. A study	
of Joyce appears to	
me not to confirm	
such a theory,	
except in the loose	
general way that	
nature makes use	
of all her materials	
over and over	
again in a cycle	
which is rhythmic	
in structure. The	

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

19

rhythm is what		
Joyce fixed on, but		
any theories more		
closely related to		
Vico's can not be		
found, as he was		
not a believer in		
the expounding of		
historical theses;		
he wanted to		
examine, to		
understand and to		
immortalize. That		
he concurred in		
the existence of a		
general pattern of		
a rhythmic		
structure in the		
history of cultures		
there can be no		
doubt.		
	natural, simple, slavish, filial. The marriage of	16
	Montan wetting his moll we know, like any	17

260.18	enthewsyass cuckling a hoyden	HCE reference	enthewsyass cuckling a hoyden <sup>3</sup> in her rougey	18
260.F1	girlic teangue	→ Tea	<sup>1</sup> Rawmeash, quoshe with her girlic teangue. If old Herod with the Corm-	
260.F1	girlic teangue	The princess Tea, the daughter of Lughaidh, the son of Ith, and the wife of Heremon who was son of Milesius, thus one of the most illustrious female rulers of ancient Erin. She gave orders for the erecting of a royal palace for herself in Teamhair, the		
		royal seat at Tara. The ancient seanachies contain		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

#### 21

		many legends of	
		Tea, showing that	
		in ancient Ireland	
		women were held	
		in high reverence.	
260.F1	Herod with	HCE reference	
	the		
	Cormwell's		
	eczema		
260.F1	Cormwell's	→ Bold Boy	
	eczema	Cormwell	
260.F1	Cormwell's	Cormwell came	
	eczema	to Ireland to	
		subdue it and in	
		the name of his	
		Puritan God,	
		killed, maimed	
		and tortured	
		without mercy	
		thousands upon	
		thousands of Irish	
		people. His name	
		is synonymous	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

22

with butchery to
the Irish—he
showed qualities
which make Hitler
seem strangely
incapable in
cruelty—no
country has ever
endured the like of
the ruthless
destruction meted
out to the Catholic
Irish by this
famous English-
man.
The Irish poet,
David Ó Bruadair,
wrote a poem
called, 'The
Purgatory of the
Men of Ireland',
which describes
Cromwell thus:

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		'When the champion of murderlust finished his tour of life.'	well's eczema was to go for me like he does Snuffler whatever about his blue         canaries I'd do nine months for his beaver beard.
			<sup>2</sup> Mater Mary Mercerycordial of the Dripping Nipples, milk's a queer
			arrangement.
260.F3 roy	al divorce	The name of an old famous melodrama about Napoleon, described by John Horgan in his book, Parnell to Pearse, and used in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> to refer to the destruction of Parnell politically (and thus the destruction of Ireland's chances	<sup>3</sup> Real life behind the floodlights as shown by the best exponents of a <b>royal</b>

**C** ontemporary



http://editura.mttlc.ro

24

for freedom) by	
making Mrs.	
Shea's husband	
sue for divorce,	
when he had	
known and had	
acquiesced in her	
love for Parnell.	
Parnell's	
marvelous	
statement that he	
would rather	
appear to be a	
rogue than be one,	
is the most fitting	
comment which	
has been made on	
the entire episode;	
he denied nothing	
and let the divorce	
proceedings be	
carried out in	
order that Mrs.	

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

25

	Shea might be		
	freed, permitting		
	Parnell to marry		
	her.		
	He did not		
	survive this fracas		
	by many months.		
[		divorce.	
		FW261	
		111201	
		gipsylike chinkaminx pulshandjupeyjade and	1
		her petsybluse indecked o' voylets. <sup>1</sup> When	2
		who was wist was ware. En elv, et fjaell. And	3
		the whirr of the whins humming us howe.	4
		His hume. Hencetaking tides we haply return,	5
		trumpeted by prawns and ensigned with sea-	6
		kale, to befinding ourself when old is said in	7
		one and maker mates with made (O my!),	8
		having conned the cones and meditated the	9
		mured and pondered the pensils and ogled the	10
		olymp and delighted in her dianaphous and	11
		cacchinated behind his culosses, before a	12

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

261.13	of him, a chump of the evums	HCE reference	Swiney Tod, ye	mosoleum. Length Withought Breath, of him,	13
			Daimon Barbar!	a chump of the evums, upshoot of picnic or	14
				stupor out of sopor, Cave of Kids or Hyma-	15
				nian Glattstoneburg, denary, danery, donnery,	16
261.17	entiringly as he continues highlyfiction al	HCE reference	Dig him in the	domm, who, entiringly as he continues highly-	17
261.18	his chthonic exterior	HCE reference	rubsh!	fictional, tumulous under his chthonic exterior	18
261.L 3	Ungodly old Ard-rey	The Ard Righ (pronounced ree) was the chief king or monarch of Erinn.	Ungodly old Ard-	but plain Mr Tumulty in muftilife, <sup>2</sup> in his an-	19
261.L 3	Ungodly old Ard-rey	→ ardree	rey, Cronwall	tisipiences as in his recognisances, is, (Dominic	20
261.L 6	Cronwall	Cromwell came to Ireland to subdue it and in the name of his			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

-	7
_	1

Duritan Cad	
Puritan God,	
killed, maimed	
and tortured	
without mercy	
thousands upon	
thousands of Irish	
people. His name	
is synonymous	
with butchery to	
the Irish—he	
showed qualities	
which make Hitler	
seem strangely	
incapable in	
cruelty—no	
country has ever	
endured the like of	
the ruthless	
destruction meted	
out to the Catholic	
Irish by this	
famous	
Englishman.	

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

		The Irish poet,				
		David Ó Bruadair,				
		wrote a poem				
		called, 'The				
		Purgatory of the				
		Men of Ireland',				
		which describes				
		Cromwell thus:				
		'When the				
		champion of				
		murderlust				
		finished his tour of				
		life.'				
261.L	Cronwall	→ Bold Boy				
3		Cromwell				
			beeswaxing the	Directus) a manyfeast munificent more mob		21
			convulsion box.	than man.		22
				Ainsoph, <sup>3</sup> this upright one, with that	CONSTITU-	23
				noughty besighed him zeroine. To see in his	TION OF THE	24
				horrorscup he is mehrkurios than saltz of	CONSTITU-	25
				sulphur. Terror of the noonstruck by day,	TIONABLE AS	26
				cryptogam of each nightly bridable. But, to	CONSTITU-	27
				speak broken heaventalk, is he? Who is he?	TIONAL.	28



http://editura.mttlc.ro

				Whose is he? Why is he? Howmuch is he?		29	
				Which is he? When is he? Where is he? <sup>4</sup> How		30	
				is he? And what the decans is there about him		31	
			1 When we r	lay dress grownup at alla ludo poker you'll be happness	sized	- 31	
			-		51500		
				ng I can look in clingarounds.			
			<sup>2</sup> Kellywick, Longfellow's Lodgings, House of Comments III, Cake Walk,				
			Amusing Avenue, Salt Hill, Co. Mahogany, Izalond, Terra Firma.				
			<sup>3</sup> Groupnam	e for grapejuice.			
			<sup>4</sup> Bhing, said	her burglar's head, soto poce.			
				FW262			
262.01	Easy, calm your haste!	HCE reference		anyway, the decemt man? Easy, calm your		1	
				haste! Approach to lead our passage!		2	
				This bridge is upper.	PROBA-	3	
				Cross.	POSSIBLE	4	
262.05	castle	Towards the				5	
		close of the 12th					
		century					
		Strongbow made a		Thus come to <b>castle</b> .	PROLEGO-		
		grant of the lands					
		of Castleknock to					
		his friend, Hugh					
						1	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

31

citizens, who	
burnt all the	
houses and	
buildings outside	
the city walls, the	
besiegers	
abandoned their	
project.	
In 1642 Colonel	
Monk, with a body	
of	
Parliamentarians,	
took the castle by	
assault, some 80 of	
the defenders	
being slain and	
hanged on	
surrender.	
In 1647 Owen	
Roe O'Neill and	
Sir Thomas	
Esmonde, in	
command of a	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Royalist force, retook the castle from the Parliamentarians, after defeating cavalry which had been sent to the assistance of the garrison. The castle fell into decay about the time of the			
262.06	Knock	Restoration.Towards theclose of the 12thcenturyStrongbow made agrant of the landsof Castleknock tohis friend, HughTyrell, adistinguishedwarrior, who, on	Knock.1	MENA TO	6

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

taking up	
possession, built a	
castle and	
assumed the title	
of Baron of	
Castleknock, held	
by his descendants	
for 300 years.	
In 1317 King	
Robert Bruce and	
his brother	
Edward, with an	
army of 20,000	
men, encamped at	
Castleknock,	
intending to	
besiege Dublin,	
but owing to the	
energetic measures	
adopted by the	
citizens, who	
burnt all the	
houses and	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

34

buildings outside		
the city walls, the		
besiegers		
abandoned their		
project.		
In 1642 Colonel		
Monk, with a body		
of		
Parliamentarians,		
took the castle by		
assault, some 80 of		
the defenders		
being slain and		
hanged on		
surrender.		
In 1647 Owen		
Roe O'Neill and		
Sir Thomas		
Esmonde, in		
command of a		
Royalist force,		
retook the castle		
from the		
from the		



...ro București 2014

		Parliamentarians, after defeating cavalry which had been sent to the assistance of the garrison. The castle fell into decay about the time of the Restoration.			
			A password, thanks.	IDEAREAL	7
262.08	Yes, pearse.	In the Easter Rising—Padraic Pearse was shot by the English as a leader of the Rebellion. John Boyle O'Reilly (1844-1890) poet and revolutionary, was born at Dowth Castle on the Boyne River near	Yes, pearse.	HISTORY.	8

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

1	Newgrange and	
	the tumulus of	
I	Dowth. He edited	
t	the Boston Pilot	
v	which gained the	
	support of the	
	Irish in America	
f	for the Irish people	
	in their struggles	
	for freedom,	
l l r	particularly in	
-	connection with	
t	the National Land	
I	League, headed by	
	Parnell. The	
	O'Rahilly who had	
	opposed the	
I	Rising, but had	
	gone out in it	
	because he felt	
h h	himself committed	
i i	if the action had	
c	once been taken, in	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

		dashing from their			
		headquarters in			
		the General Post			
		Office, then in			
		flames, was shot			
		dead.			
		Persse was the			
		maiden name of			
		Lady Gregory.			
262.08	Yes, pearse	➔ Persse O'Reilly			
				Well, all be dumbed!	9
				O really? <sup>2</sup>	10
262.11	Hoo cavedin earthwight	HCE reference	Swing the banjo,	Hoo cavedin earthwight	11
			bantams, bounce-	At furscht kracht of thunder. <sup>3</sup>	12
			the-baller's	When shoo, his flutterby,	13
			blown to fook.	Was netted and named. <sup>4</sup>	14
			Thsight near	Erdnacrusha, requiestress, wake em!	15
			left me eyes when	And let luck's puresplutterall lucy at	16
			I seen her put	ease! <sup>5</sup>	17
262.L	otay	The princess Tea,			18
2		the daughter of	thounce <mark>otay</mark>	To house as wise fool ages builded.	
		Lughaidh, the son			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

38

2			ithpot.	Sow byg eat. <sup>6</sup>	19
262.L	otay	→ Tea			
		in high reverence.			
		women were held			
		in ancient Ireland			
		Tea, showing that			
		many legends of			
		seanachies contain			
		The ancient			
		royal seat at Tara.			
		in Teamhair, the			
		palace for herself			
		erecting of a royal			
		orders for the			
		Erin. She gave			
		rulers of ancient			
		illustrious female			
		of the most			
		Milesius, thus one			
		was son of			
		of Heremon who			
		of Ith, and the wife			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro București 2014

				Staplering to tether to, steppingstone to	GNOSIS OF	20
			Quartandwds.	mount by, as the Boote's at Pickardstown.	PRECREATE	21
262.22	skimmelk	Both Napoleon				22
	steed	and Wellington				
		had big white				
		horses which were				
		famous;				
		Napoleon's was				
		called				
		"Bellerophon" and				
		Wellington's was		And that altimmally stood still in the ground	DETERMINA-	
		called		And that <b>skimmelk steed</b> still in the ground-	DETERMINA-	
		"Copenhagen".				
		This phrase				
		echoes the white				
		steed of Irish				
		legend, whose				
		presence always				
		signifies the				
		coming of disaster.				
262.22	skimmelk	→ white harse				
	steed					
				loftfan. As over all. Or be these wingsets leaned	TION.	23

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				to the outwalls, beastskin trophies of booth	AGNOSIS OF	24	
				of Baws the balsamboards? <sup>7</sup> Burials be bally-	POSTCREATE	25	
				houraised! So let Bacchus e'en call! Inn inn!	DETER-	26	
			Tickets for the	Inn inn! Where. The babbers ply the pen.	MINISM.	27	
			Tailwaggers	The bibbers drang the den. The papplicom,		28	
			Terrierpuppy	the pubblicam he's turning tin for ten. From		29	
			Raffle.			30	
			<sup>1</sup> Yussive sr	nirte and ye mermon answerth from his beelyingplace below			
			the tightmark, Go	otahelv!			
			<sup>2</sup> O Evol, ko	ool in the salg and ees how Dozi pits what a drows er.			
			<sup>3</sup> A goodrid	croven in a tynwalled tub.			
			<sup>4</sup> Apis amat	aram. Luna legit librum. Pulla petit pascua.			
			<sup>5</sup> And after	dinn to shoot the shades.		_	
			<sup>6</sup> Says bliste	red Mary Achinhead to beautifed Tummy Tullbutt.			
			<sup>7</sup> Begge. To go to Begge. To go to Begge and to be sure to reminder				
			Begge. Goodbeg,	buggey Begge.			
				FW263			
				seldomers that most frequent him. That same		1	
263.02	erst crafty hakemouth	HCE reference		erst crafty hakemouth which under the assumed		2	
				name of Ignotus Loquor, of foggy old,		3	
				harangued bellyhooting fishdrunks on their		4	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

#### 41

				favorite stamping ground, from a father theo-	5
				balder brake. <sup>1</sup> And Egyptus, the incenstrobed,	6
		Mars	speaking.	as Cyrus heard of him? And Major A. Shaw	7
				after he got the miner smellpex? And old	8
				Whiteman self, the blighty blotchy, beyond	9
				the bays, hope of ostrogothic and ottomanic	10
				faith converters, despair of Pandemia's post-	11
				wartem plastic surgeons? But is was all so	12
263.13	Hispano-	HCE reference			13
	Cathayan-			long ago. Hispano-Cathayan-Euxine, Castil-	
	Euxine				
263.13	Castillian-	HCE reference			
	Emeratic-				
	Hebridian				
263.14	Espanol-	HCE reference			14
	Cymric-			lian-Emeratic-Hebridian, Espanol-Cymric-	
	Helleniky				
		Smith	h, no home.	Helleniky? Rolf the Ganger, Rough the Gang-	15
				ster, not a feature alike and the face the same. <sup>2</sup>	16
				Pastimes are past times. Now let bygones	17
				be bei Gunne's. Saaleddies er it in this warken	18
				werden, mine boerne, and it vild need older-	19
				wise <sup>3</sup> since primal made alter in garden of	20
				Idem. The tasks above are as the flasks below,	21



http://editura.mttlc.ro

				saith the emerald canticle of Hermes and all's		22		
			Non quod sed	loth and pleasestir, are we told, on excellent		23		
			quiat.	inkbottle authority, solarsystemised, seriol-		24		
				cosmically, in a more and more almightily		25		
				expanding universe under one, there is rhyme-		26		
				less reason to believe, original sun. Securely		27		
263.28	Haud certo ergo	HCE reference		judges orb terrestrial. <sup>4</sup> <i>Haud certo ergo</i> . But		28		
			Hearasay in	O felicitous culpability, sweet bad cess to you		29		
			paradox lust.	for an archetypt!		30		
			<sup>1</sup> Huntler a	nd Pumar's animal alphabites, the first in the world from				
			aab to zoo.					
			<sup>2</sup> We dont l	<sup>2</sup> We dont hear the booming cursowarries, we wont fear the fletches of				
			fightning, we flo	at the meditarenias and come bask to the isle we love in				
			spice. Punt.					
			<sup>3</sup> And this	<sup>3</sup> And this once golden bee a cimadoro.				
			<sup>4</sup> And he w	yas a gay Lutharius anyway, Sinobiled. You can tell by their				
			extraordinary clo	othes.				
				FW264				
264.01	Honour commercio's energy	HCE reference		Honour commercio's energy yet aid the	ARCHAIC	1		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				linkless proud, the plurable with everybody	ZELOTYPIA	2
264.03	ech	HCE reference		and <b>ech</b> with pal, this ernst of Allsap's ale	AND THE	3
				halliday of roaring month with its two lunar	ODIUM TEL-	4
				eclipses and its three saturnine settings! Horn	EOLOGICUM.	5
				of Heatthen, highbrowed! Brook of Life, back-		6
				frish! Amnios amnium, fluminiculum flami-		7
				nulinorum! We seek the Blessed One, the		8
264.09	Harbourer-	HCE reference				9
	cum-			Harbourer-cum-Enheritance. Even Canaan		
	Enheritance					
264.09	Even Canaan	HCE reference				
	the Hateful					
				the Hateful. Ever a-going, ever a-coming.		10
				Between a stare and a sough. Fossilisation, all		11
				branches. <sup>1</sup> Wherefore Petra sware unto Ulma:		12
264.13	Ulma sware	$\rightarrow$ fronds of Ulma				13
	unto Petra:		Bags.	By the mortals' frost! And <b>Ulma sware unto</b>		
	On my veiny		Dugs.	by the mortans most rate office sware unto		
	life!					
			Balls.	Petra: On my veiny life!		14
				In these places sojournemus, where Eblinn	THE LOCALI-	15
				water, leased of carr and fen, leaving amont her	SATION OF	16
				shoals and salmen browses, whom inshore	LEGEND	17
				breezes woo with freshets, windeth to her	LEADING TO	18

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				broads. A phantom city, phaked of philim	THE LEGALI-	19
				pholk, bowed and sould for a four of hundreds	SATION OF	20
				of manhood in their three and threescore	LATIFUND-	21
			Move up,	fylkers for a price partitional of twenty six and	ISM.	22
			Mackinerny!	six. By this riverside, on our sunnybank, <sup>2</sup> how		23
			Make room for	buona the vista, by Santa Rosa! A field of May,		24
			Muckinurney!	the very vale of Spring. Orchards here are		25
				lodged; sainted lawrels evremberried. You		26
				have a hoig view ashwald, a glen of marrons		27
264.28	Ardeevin	<ul> <li>→ the map of the English Pale,</li> <li>which contains the town Ardee.</li> </ul>		and of thorns. Gleannaulinn, Ardeevin: purty		28
				glint of plaising height. This Norman court at		29
				boundary of the ville, yon creepered tower of		30
				a church of Ereland, meet for true saints in		31
				worshipful assemblage, <sup>3</sup> with our king's house		32
			<sup>1</sup> Startnaked	and bonedstiff. We vivvy soddy. All be dood.	L	
			<sup>2</sup> When you	dreamt that you'd wealth in marble arch do you ever think o	f	
264.F2	pool beg	This was begun in 1761 and finished in 1768. The present granite causeway	pool beg slowe.			

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

45

was then	
gradually built	
inwards toward	
the city until it	
joined the earli	
portion, 32 ft. v	
at the base and	
tapering to 28 f	. at
top.	
Gerard Boate	in
1652 wrote this	
description of t	ne
Port of Dublin	
"Dublin haven	
hath a bar in th	2
mouth uopn	
which at high	
flood and sprir	g-
tide there is fift	een
and eighteen fe	et
of water, but at	the
ebbe and nep-t	de,
but six. With a	



46

ordinary tide you	
can not go to the	
key of Dublin with	
a ship that draws	
five feet of water,	
but with a spring	
tide you may go	
up with ships that	
draw seven or	
eight feet. Those	
that go deeper can	
not go nearer	
Dublin that the	
Rings-end, a place	
three miles distant	
from the bar, and	
one from Dublin.	
This haven almost	
all over falleth dry	
with the ebbe, as	
well below Rings-	
end as above it, so	
as you may go dry	



47

foot round about	
the ships which	
lye at anchor there	
except in two	
places, one at the	
north side,	
halfway betwixt	
Dublin and the bar	
and the other at	
the south side not	
far from it. In these	
two little creeks	
(whereof the one is	
called the pool of	
Clontarf and the	
other Poolbeg) it	
never falleth dry,	
but the ships	
which ride at an	
anchor remain	
ever afloat;	
because at low	
water you have	



48

	ne or ten feet of	
	ater there. This	
ha	ven, besides its	
sha	allowness, hath	
yet	t another great	
inc	commodity, that	
the	e ships have	
ha	rdly any shelter	
the	ere for any	
wi	nds, not only	
suc	ch as come the	
sea	a, but also those	
wh	nich come off	
fro	om the land, so	
wi	th a great south-	
we	est storm the	
shi	ips run great	
ha	zards to be	
car	rried away from	
the	eir anchor and	
dri	iven into sea; in	
the	e beginning of	
No	ovember, 1637,	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

	I			-
		in one night ten or		
		twelve barks had		
		that misfortune		
		befaln them, of the		
		most part whereof		
		never no news		
		hath been heard		
		since."		
		The Pool of		
		Clontarf is now		
		called The Pool		
		and the other the		
		Poolbeg, or little		
		pool.		
			<sup>3</sup> Porphyrious Olbion, redcoatliar, we were always wholly rose marines	
			on our side every time.	
			FW265	
			of stone, belgroved of mulbrey, the still that	1
<u> </u>			was mill and Kloster that was Yeomansland,	2
			the ghastcold tombshape of the quick fore-	3
265.04	Lefanunian	Joseph Sheridan		4
		LeFanu, author of	gone on, the loftleaved elm Lefanunian above-	

CONTEMPORARY

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

many wall known	<u> </u>
many well-known	ĺ
novels, one of	
which, <i>The House</i>	
by the Churchyard,	
was in Joyce's	
father's library, a	
story about old	
Chapelizod.	
When Shelley	
chastised The	
<i>Quarterly</i> for its	
treatment of Keats,	
he expressed his	
indignation that a	
writer like LeFanu	
should be so	
highly praised by	
them while a	
genius of the merit	
of Keats was	
ridiculed and he	
laid on them the	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

#### 51

		blame for Keats'		
		death.		
			mansioned, each, every, all is for the retro-	5
			spectioner. Skole! Agus skole igen! <sup>1</sup> Sweet-	6
			some auburn, cometh up as a selfreizing flower,	7
			that fragolance of the fraisey beds: the phoenix,	8
			his pyre, is still flaming away with trueprat-	9
			tight spirit: the wren his nest is niedelig as the	10
			turrises of the sabines are televisible. Here are	11
			the cottage and the bungalow for the cobbeler	12
265.13	Izolde, her	Chapelizod		13
	chaplet	(Chapelle d'Iseut),		
	gardens	a hamlet near		
		Dublin, which was		
		supposed to be the		
		birthplace of	and the brandnewburgher: <sup>2</sup> but <b>Izolde</b> , her	
		Isolde, beloved of		
		Tristram and		
		daughter of		
		Aengus, King of		
		Ireland.		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

265.13	Izolde, her chaplet gardens	→ Chapelldiseut			
				chaplet gardens, an litlee plads af liefest pose,	14
			In snowdrop,	arride the winnerful wonders off, the winner-	15
			trou-de-dentelle,	ful wonnerful wanders off, <sup>3</sup> with hedges of	16
			flesh and helio-	ivy and hollywood and bower of mistletoe,	17
			trope.	are, tho if it theem tho and yeth if you	18
				pleathes, <sup>4</sup> for the blithehaired daughter of	19
				Angoisse. All out of two barreny old perishers,	20
				Tytonyhands and Vlossyhair, a kilolitre in	21
				metromyriams. Presepeprosapia, the parent	22
				bole. Wone tabard, wine tap and warm tavern <sup>5</sup>	23
				and, by ribbon development, from contact	24
				bridge to lease lapse, only two millium two	25
265.26	humbered	One of the rivers of Ireland		humbered and eighty thausig nine humbered	26
			Here's our dozen	and sixty radiolumin lines to the wustworts of	27
265.28	Finntown's	Sometimes			28
		written Mac			
		Cumhaill. The			
		celebrated Finn	cousins from the	a Finntown's generous poet's office. Distorted	
		Mac Cumhaill,			
		poet and warrior,			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

53

was contemporary	
with Cormac. He	
was educated for	
the poetic	
profession and	
studied under	
Cethern, the son of	
Fintan, but having	
taken more	
freedom with one	
of the daughters of	
Monarch Conn at	
Tara than her	
father approved	
of, the young bard	
was obliged to fly	
the court and	
abandon his gentle	
profession for the	
more rough and	
dangerous one of	
arms. Finn lived to	
the year 283, when	



54

have	as killed by		
	5		
	each at Ath		
Brea	on the Boyne.		
Finn	was		1
succe	eded by his		
sons,	Oisin and		
Ferg	is, and their		
cous	n Cailté, all of		
whos	e writing are		
foun	l in the Dinn		
Sean	chas.		
He	was the last		
com	nander of the		
selec	: militia, set		
up to	protect		
Irela	nd from		
inva	lers, called		
Fenia	ns, or		
assoc	iatedly, the		
Fian.			
Dr.	O'Curry		
state	it as his		l
belie	that "it is		



55

	1	
quite a mistake to		
suppose Finn Mac		
Cumhaill to have		
been imaginary or		
mythological.		
Much that is		
narrated of his		
exploits is		
apocryphal, but		
Finn himself is an		
undoubtedly		
historical		
personage and that		
he lived at about		
the time his		
appearance is		
recorded in the		
Annals is as		
certain as that		
Julius Caesar		
lived. His pedigree		
is fully recorded		
on the		



http://editura.mttlc.ro

	unquestionable				
	authority of the				
	Book of Leinster,				
	in which he is set				
	down as the son of				
	Cumhall, who was				
	the son of				
	Trenmor, son of				
	Snaelt, son of				
	Eltan, son of				
	Baiscni, son of				
	Nuada Necht, who				
	was of the				
	Heremonian race				
	and monarch of				
	Erinn about A.M.				
	5090, according to				
	the Four Masters,				
	that is, 11 B.C."				
		starves on tripes.	mirage, aloofliest of the plain, wherein the		29
		<sup>1</sup> Now a mus	s wash the little face.	I	+
		<sup>2</sup> A viking ve	rnacular expression still used in the Summerhill district f	or a	1
		jerryhatted man of	forty who puts two fingers into his boiling soupplate and	đ	+
II		1			

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			licks them in turn to find out if there is enough mushroom catsup in the	
			mutton broth.	
			<sup>3</sup> H' dk' fs' h'p'y.	
			<sup>4</sup> Googlaa pluplu.	
			<sup>5</sup> Tomley. The grown man. A butcher szewched him the bloughs and	
			braches. I'm chory to see P. Shuter.	
			FW266	
			boxomeness of the bedelias <sup>1</sup> makes hobby-	1
			hodge happy in his hole. <sup>2</sup> The store and	2
			charter, Treetown Castle under Lynne. Riva-	3
266.04	piers eerie	In the Easter	pool? Hod a brieck on it! But its piers eerie,	4
		Rising–Padraic		
		Pearse was shot by		
		the English as a		
		leader of the		
		Rebellion. John		
		Boyle O'Reilly		
		(1844-1890) poet		
		and revolutionary,		
		was born at Dowth		
		Castle on the		
		Boyne River near		

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

58

Newgrange as	d	
the tumulus o		
Dowth. He ed	ted	
the Boston Pil	ot	
which gained	he	
support of the		
Irish in Ameri	ca l	
for the Irish p	ople	
in their strugg	-	
for freedom,		
particularly ir		
connection wi	h	
the National I	and	
League, heade	d by	
Parnell. The		
O'Rahilly who	had	
opposed the		
Rising, but ha	1	
gone out in it		
because he fel		
himself comm	itted	
if the action h	d	
once been tak	n, in	



59

		dashing from their	
		headquarters in	
		the General Post	
		Office, then in	
		flames, was shot	
		dead.	
		Persse was the	
		maiden name of	
		Lady Gregory.	
266.04	piers eerie	After Shane	
		O'Neill had been	
		completely	
		defeated at Lough	
		Swilly in the year	
		1567, he was never	
		able to reorganize	
		his forces. He went	
		to the Scots for aid	
		and they seemed	
		to receive him	
		cordially, but they	
		had not forgotten	
		the defeat they	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	,
suffered at his	
hands two years	1
previously; a	
brawl arose,	
insults were	
passed between	
them and the Scots	
murdered Shane.	
His body was	
thrown into a pit.	
It was afterwards	
dug up by a	
Captain Piers and	
the head cut off	
and brought to	
Dublin where it	
was placed on a	
stake on top of the	
English	
Governor's castle.	
Capt. Piers was	
paid the reward of	
1000 marks which	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

#### 61

had been offered				
for Shane's head.				
		its span spooky, its toll but a till, its parapets		5
		all peripateting. D'Oblong's by his by. Which		6
		we all pass. Tons. In our snoo. Znore. While		7
		we hickerwards the thicker. Schein. Schore.		8
		Which assoars us from the murk of the mythe-		9
		lated in the barrabelowther, bedevere butlered		10
		table round, past Morningtop's necessity and		11
		Harington's invention, to the clarience of the		12
		childlight in the studiorium upsturts. Here		13
		we'll dwell on homiest powers, love at the		14
		latch with novices nig and nag. The chorus:		15
		the principals. For the rifocillation of their		16
		inclination to the manifestation of irritation:		17
		doldorboys and doll. <sup>3</sup> After sound, light and		18
		heat, memory, will and understanding.		19
	Bet you fippence,	Here (the memories framed from walls are	PREAUSTERIC	20
	anythesious,	minding) till wranglers for wringwrowdy	MAN AND HIS	21
	there's no pug-	wready are, F <sup>-</sup> F, (at gaze, respecting, four-	PURSUIT OF	22
	gatory, are yous	teenth baronet, meet, altrettanth bancorot,	PAN-	23
	game?	chaff) and ere commence commencement cata-	HYSTERIC	24
		launic when Aetius check chokewill Attil's	WOMAN.	25
		gambit, (that buxon bruzeup, give it a burl!)		26



LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro București 2014

			lead us seek, O june of eves the jenniest,	27
			thou who fleeest flicklesome the fond fervid	28
			frondeur to thickly thyself attach with thine	29
			efteased ensuer, <sup>4</sup> ondrawer of our uncon-	30
			scionable, flickerflapper fore our unter-	31
266.F1	Dublin	The birthplace of	· · ·	
		Joyce and seat of		
		the rulers of		
		Ireland since the		
		fall of Tara, 566.		
		In an old book		
		it recalls that the		
		point of the river		
		over which the		
		bridge of the	<sup>1</sup> I believe in <b>Dublin</b> and the Sultan of Turkey.	
		hurdles was		
		thrown was at this		
		time called		
		Dubhlinn, which		
		literally is the		
		Black Pool called		
		after a lady named		
		Dubh, who had		
		formerly drowned		

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

63

at this spot. From	
this time forward	
it took the name of	
Dubhlinn Atha	
Cliath, or the Black	
Pool of the Ford of	
Hurdles, and this	
ford extended	
from a point at the	
Dublin side of the	
river, where the	
Dothor falls into	
the Liffey at Rings-	
End, to the	
opposite side	
where the Poll-beg	
Lighthouse now	
stands. The Danish	
and English name	
Dublin is a mere	
modification of	
Dubhlinn, or Black	
Pool, but the	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

64

native Irish have		
always called and		
still do call the city		
of Dublin, Ath		
Cliath, or Baile		
Atha Cliath, that		
is, the Ford of		
Hurdles or the		
Town of the Ford		
of Hurdles.		
	<sup>2</sup> I have heard this word used by Martin Halpin, an old gardener from the	
	Glens of Antrim who used to do odd jobs for my godfather, the Rev. B.B.	
	Brophy of Swords.	
	<sup>3</sup> Ravens may rive so can dove deelish.	
	<sup>4</sup> A question of pull.	
	FW267	
	drugged, <sup>1</sup> lead us seek, lote us see, light us find,	1
	let us missnot Maidadate, Mimosa Multimim-	2
	etica, the maymeaminning of maimoomeining!	3
	Elpis, thou fountain of the greeces, all shall speer	4
	theeward, <sup>2</sup> from kongen in his canteenhus to	5
	always called and still do call the city of Dublin, Ath Cliath, or Baile Atha Cliath, that s, the Ford of Hurdles or the Fown of the Ford	always called and still do call the city of Dublin, Ath Cliath, or Baile Atha Cliath, that s, the Ford of Hurdles or the fown of the Ford of Hurdles. <sup>2</sup> I have heard this word used by Martin Halpin, an old gardener from the <sup>2</sup> I have heard this word used by Martin Halpin, an old gardener from the <sup>3</sup> Ravens may used to do odd jobs for my godfather, the Rev. B.B. Brophy of Swords. <sup>3</sup> Ravens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>3</sup> Ravens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>5</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>5</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>4</sup> A question yrive so can dove deelish. <sup>5</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>6</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>6</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>7</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>7</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>8</sup> Rueens may rive so can dove deelish. <sup>9</sup> Rueens



http://editura.mttlc.ro

65

267.06	Ausonius	Modern Irish		6
	Audacior and	scholarship is		
	gael, gillie,	indebted to the		
	gall	library of St. Gall		
		which in the ninth		
		century possessed		
		530 works of		
		Hiberno-Latin		
		literature. Several		
		of the manuscripts		
		contain profuse		
		annotations in the	knivers hind the knoll. Ausonius Audacior	
		oldest form of Irish		
		speech extant.		
		Asconius is one		
		of the ancient		
		classics whose		
		works were		
		discovered at St.		
		Gall in 1416 by		
		Poggio.		
		A remarkable		
		tribute to Irish		

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

learning and an		
evidence of its		
widespread		
influence are given		
in the letter		
written in 860 to		
the Abbot		
Grimoald of St.		
Gall by Ermenrich		
of Ellwaugen, who		
must have been in		
close contact with		
Irish schoolmen,		
for he compares		
the isle of Ireland		
to the sun,		
"whence the		
brilliant rays of so		
great a light shone		
on Europe."		
Gall in Gaelic		
means a foreigner.		
	and gael, gillie, gall. <sup>3</sup> Singalingalying. Storiella	7

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				as she is syung. Whence followeup with end-		8
			There was a	speaking nots for yestures, plutonically pur-		9
			sweet hopeful	suant on briefest glimpse from gladrags, pretty		10
			culled Cis.	Proserpronette whose slit satchel spilleth peas.		11
				Belisha beacon, beckon bright! Usherette,	URGES AND	12
267.13 <b>g</b>	grene ray of	The rainbow,				13
	earong it	which Joyce has				
	waves us to	used as one of the				
	yonder as the	symbols of his				
	red, blue and	book.				
	yellow flogs			unmesh us! That grene ray of earong it waves	WIDERURGES	
	time on the					
	domisole,					
	with a blewy					
	blow and a				IN A PRIMI-         1           TIVE SEPT.         1           1         1	
	windigo					
				us to yonder as the red, blue and yellow flogs	IN A PRIMI-	14
				time on the domisole, <sup>4</sup> with a blewy blow and	TIVE SEPT.	15
				a windigo. Where flash becomes word and		16
				silents selfloud. To brace congeners, trebly		17
267.18	Adamman	"The high				18
		scholar of the				
		western world".		bounden and asservaged twainly. Adamman, <sup>5</sup>	URGES AND         URGES AND         WIDERURGES         WIDERURGES         IN A PRIMI-         TIVE SEPT.         IN A PRIMI-	
		Adamnan, an Irish				

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

68

abbot in Iona,	
about the year 682	
wrote the first	
description of	
Eastern lands to	
appear after the	
East had been	
overrun by the	
Moslems, written	
from an	
apparently first-	
hand account he	
heard from Arculf,	
a Gallican bishop	
who had traveled	
to the Holy Land.	
This book was	
composed	
carefully, in a	
literary style, and	
every attempt was	
made to render it	
accurate. It became	

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

#### 69

	een		ogs Weib. Uwayoei! <sup>6</sup> So mag this sybilette be	20
267.19	Issossianush	→ Oisin		
		manuscript.		
		still existing in		
		ancient Gaedhils		
		literature of the		
		imaginative		
		earliest		
		which are the	Emhe, Issossianusheen and sometypes Yggely	
		metrical tales,		
		the Fenian poems,		
		brother Fergus, of		
		author, with his		
	een	Finn MacCumhall,		
267.19	Issossianush	Oisin, the son of		19
		Ecclesiastica.		
		Historia		
		by Bede in his		
		was incorporated		
		popular during the Middle Ages and		
		immensely		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				our shibboleth that we may syllable her well!	21		
				Vetus may be occluded behind the mou in	22		
			The Big Bear	Veto but Nova will be nearing as their radient	23		
			bit the Sailor's	among the Nereids. A one of charmers, ay,	24		
			Only. Trouble,	Una Unica, charmers, who, under the branches	25		
			trouble, trouble.	of the elms, in shoes as yet unshent by stoni-	26		
			Forening Unge	ness, wend, went, will wend a way of honey	27		
267.L 3	Kristlike Kvinne	Ireland	Kristlike Kvinne.	myrrh and rambler roses mistmusk while still	28		
267.L	Kristlike	→ judyqueen					
3	Kvinne						
				the maybe mantles the meiblume or ever her	29		
267.F1	Inishmacsain t	Ireland, the "island of saints"	<sup>1</sup> For Rose Pe	<sup>1</sup> For Rose Point see Inishmacsaint.			
			<sup>2</sup> Mannequir	ns' Pose.			
			<sup>3</sup> Their holy	presumption and hers sinfly desprit.			
			<sup>4</sup> Anama ana	amaba anamabapa.			
			<sup>5</sup> Only for he	e's fathering law I could skewer that old one and slosh her out			
			many's the time b	ut I thinks more of my pottles and ketts.			
267.F6	Tarararat!	The seat of the					
		ruling monarch of					
		ancient Erinn. The	<sup>6</sup> All abunk f	for Tarararat! Look slipper, soppyhat, we've a doss in the			
		Gaelic word is					
		Temair, which in					

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

71

its	declension is in			
the	e genitive very			
nea	arly pronounced			
Târ	ra, which it is			
nov	w called in			
Eng	glish. This			
cele	ebrated hill is			
situ	uated in the			
pre	esent county of			
Me	eath, but a few			
mil	les west of			
Du	blin. The			
rem	nains of the			
and	cient palace of			
the	e kings of Erinn			
are	still visible			
upo	on it.			
		manger.		
			FW268	
			if have faded from the fleur, <sup>1</sup> their arms	1
			enlocked, (ringrang, the chimes of sex appeal-	2
		Telltale me all	ing as conchitas with sentas stray, <sup>2</sup> rung!), all	3
		1 0000000 0000 0000	ing as concintus whiteschus struy, rung.), un	_



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			of annaryllies.	thinking all of it, the It with an itch in it, the All		4
				every inch of it, the pleasure each will preen her		5
				for, the business each was bred to breed by. <sup>3</sup>		6
				Soon jemmijohns will cudgel about some	EARLY	7
				a rhythmatick or other over Browne and	NOTIONS OF	8
				Nolan's divisional tables whereas she, of	ACQUIRED	9
			Will you carry	minions' novence charily being cupid, for	RIGHTS AND	10
			my can and	mug's wumping, grooser's grubbiness, andt's	THE INFLU-	11
			fight the fairies?	avarice and grossopper's grandegaffe, with her	ENCE OF	12
268.13 jemenficht	jemenfichue	An expression untranslatable in polite circles used by Wolfe Tone in his diary where it appears in five places to express his utter disgust. Joyce has used the phrase both in <i>Ulysses</i> and FW.		tootpettypout of <b>jemenfichue</b> will sit and knit	COLLECTIVE	13
				on solfa sofa. <sup>4</sup> Stew of the evening, booksyful	TRADITION	14
				stew. And a bodikin a boss in the Thimble	UPON THE	15
				Theatre. But all is her inbourne. Intend. From	INDIVIDUAL.	16
			Allma Mathers,	gramma's grammar she has it that if there is a		17

**C** ontemporary

L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Auctioneer.	third person, mascarine, phelinine or nuder,	18
	being spoken abad it moods prosodes from a	19
	person speaking to her second which is the	20
	direct object that has been spoken to, with and	21
	at. Take the dative with his oblative <sup>5</sup> for, even	22
	if obsolete, it is always of interest, so spake	23
	gramma on the impetus of her imperative, only	24
	mind your genderous towards his reflexives	25
Old Gavelkind	such that I was to your grappa (Bott's trousend,	26
the Gamper and	hore a man uff!) when him was me hedon <sup>6</sup>	27
he's as daff as	and mine, what the lewdy saying, his analec-	28
you're erse.	tual pygmyhop. <sup>7</sup> There is comfortism in the	29
<sup>1</sup> One must s	ell it to some one, the sacred name of love.	
<sup>2</sup> Making it u	ıp as we goes along.	
<sup>3</sup> The law of	the jungerl.	
<sup>4</sup> Let me blus	sh to think of all those halfwayhoist pullovers.	
<sup>5</sup> I'd like his	pink's cheek.	
<sup>6</sup> Frech devil	in red hairing! So that's why you ran away to sea, Mrs	
Lappy. Leap me, I	.ocklaun, for you have sensed!	
<sup>7</sup> A washable	e lovable floatable doll.	
	FW269	
	knowledge that often hate on first hearing	1
	comes of love by second sight. Have your	2

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			little sintalks in the dunk of subjunctions, dual	3
			in duel and prude with pruriel, but even the	4
			aoriest chaparound whatever plaudered perfect	5
			anent prettydotes and <i>haec genua omnia</i> may	6
			perhaps chance to be about to be in the case to	7
269.08	pale	The English Pale.		8
		Towards the close		
		of the reign of		
		Edward I there		
		seems to have		
	been a general			
		tendency on the		
		part of English		
		settlers throughout		
		the country to	be becoming a <b>pale peterwright</b> in spite of all	
		congregate in the		
		district around		
		Dublin, which		
		thence became		
		known as The		
		English Land. It		
		was not until a		
		century later that it		
		became known as		

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

75

"The Pale", from	
which period it	
shrank until by	
1515 it included	
portions of but	
four counties,	
Dublin, Kildare,	
Meath and Louth.	
With the view of	
anglicizing such	
Irish as lived	
within the Pale, it	
was enacted in	
1465 that every	
Irishman dwelling	
among the English	
in these four	
counties "shall go	
like an	
Englishman in	
apparel, shall be	
within one year	
sworn the liege	



76	7	0
----	---	---

man of the king	
and shall take an	
English surname	
of one town as	
Sutton, Chester,	
Trim, Scrine, Cork,	
Kinsale; or of	
colour, as white,	
black, brown, or	
art or science, as	
smith or carpenter;	
or office as cook,	
butler, etc. and he	
and his issue shall	
use this name	
under pain of	
forfeiting his	
goods yearly."	
In 1494, at a	
Parliament	
convened at	
Drogheda by Sir	
Edward Poynings,	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

an act was passed	
for the	
construction and	
maintenance of a	
great double ditch	
or rampart around	
the whole district.	
There is a portion	
now surviving	
near Clane, where	
it commences 1/2	
mile northeast of	
the village running	
northward for half	
a mile until lost in	
the lawn of	
Clongowes Wood	
College.	
The favourite	
ambition of	
Richard II was to	
drive the Irish out	
of Leinster and in	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

78

this he would	
probably have	
succeeded but for	
two great natural	
obstacles: the Bog	
of Allen, at that	
time covered by	
primeval forest	
and held by the	
O'Connors,	
Princes of Offaly.	
The other was the	
wild mountainous	
tract extending for	
over 40 miles	
south and south	
west of Dublin	
over 20 miles	
wide, which	
remained	
unsubjugated and	
even unexplored	
by the English up	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Г
	o recent times.	
I	nto neither of	
tl	hese districts	
d	lurst the	
a	rmoured and	
n	nail-clad Anglo-	
N	Normans venture,	
a	s their elaborate	
e	equipment would	
0	only prove their	
u	indoing and	
fa	acilitate their	
d	lestruction by the	
a	gile and light-	
fo	ooted Irish kerne,	
W	vho were as much	
a	t home in these	ĺ
tı	rackless forests	ĺ
a	nd treacherous	ĺ
S	wamps as the	ĺ
	nipe and the	
	voodcock.	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

269.08

peterwright	The Bull of Pope			
	Adrian IV in the			
	year 1154 reads in			
	part			
	"And further			
	also we do strictly			
	charge and require			
	that all the people			
	of that land			
	(Ireland) do with			
	all humbleness,			
	dutifulness and			

1 0	1	
	Adrian IV in the	
	year 1154 reads in	
	part	
	"And further	
	also we do strictly	
	charge and require	
	that all the people	
	of that land	
	(Ireland) do with	
	all humbleness,	
	dutifulness and	
	honour receive	
	and accept you as	
	their leige lord and	
	sovereign	
	reserving and	
	excepting the right	
	of Holy Church to	
	be inviolably	
	perserved as also	
	the yearly pension	
	of Peter pence out	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

81

		of every house,		
		which we require		
		to be truly		
		answered to St.		
		Peter and to the		
		Church of Rome."		
			your tense accusatives whilstly you're wall-	9
			floored <sup>1</sup> like your gerandiums for the better	10
			half of a yearn or sob. It's a wild's kitten, my	11
			dear, who can tell a wilkling from a warthog.	12
			For you may be as practical as is predicable	13
			but you must have the proper sort of accident	14
			to meet that kind of a being with a difference. <sup>2</sup>	15
			Flame at his fumbles but freeze on his fist. <sup>3</sup>	16
			Every letter is a godsend, ardent Ares, brusque	17
			Boreas and glib Ganymede like zealous Zeus,	18
			the O'Meghisthest of all. To me or not to me.	19
269.20	Werbungsap!	Thomas Moore –		20
		The Fudge Family		
		in Paris		
		Letter VI – Phil	Satis thy quest on. Werbungsap! Jeg suis, vos	
		Fudge to his		
		brother Tim		
		Fudge, Esq.		

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			Г
		Yours of the	
		12th receiv'd just	
		now	
		Thanks for the	
		hint, my trusty	
		brother	
		Tis truly	
		pleasing to see	
		how	
		We Fudges	
		stand by one	
		another.	
		But never fear –	
		I know my chap,	
		And he knows	
		me, too – verbum	
		sap.	
269.20	Jeg suis	"j'y suis, j'y reste"	l
		("Here I am, here I	
		remain"),	
		attributed to	
		MacMahon on	l
		being advised to	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		abandon his position facing the Malakoff, one of the defenses of Sevastopol, in the Crimean War, Sept. 1855.			
269.21	I am a quean	Ireland	Undante	wore a gentleman, thou arr, <b>I am a quean</b> . Is	21
269.21	I am a quean	➔ judyqueen			
			umoroso.	a game over? The game goes on. Cookcook!	22
			M. 50-50.	Search me. The beggar the maid the bigger	23
			οὐκ ἕλαβον	the mauler. And the greater the patrarc the	24
			πόλιν·	griefer the pinch. And that's what your doctor	25
				knows. O love it is the commonknounest thing	26
				how it pashes the plutous and the paupe. <sup>4</sup>	27
-				Pop! And egg she active or spoon she passive,	28
				all them fine clauses in Lindley's and Murrey's	29
				never braught the participle of a present to a	30
				desponent hortatrixy, vindicatively I say it,	31
			<sup>1</sup> With her pe	oodle feinting to be let off and feeling dead in herself. Is love	
			worse living?		
				follow suit Renée goes to the pack.	
			<sup>3</sup> Improper f	rictions is maledictions and mens uration makes me mad.	
			<sup>4</sup> Llong and <sup>4</sup>	Shortts Primer of Black and White Wenchcraft.	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

84

				FW270	
				from her postconditional future. <sup>1</sup> Lumpsome	1
				is who lumpsum pays. Quantity counts though	2
				accents falter. Yoking apart and oblique ora-	3
			I'll go for that	tions parsed to one side, a brat, alanna, can	4
			small polly if	choose from so many, be he a sollicitor's	5
			you'll suck to	appendix, a pipe clerk or free functionist	6
			your lebbens-	flyswatter, that perfect little cad, from the	7
			quatsch.	languors and weakness of limberlimbed lassi-	8
				hood till the head, back and heartaches of	9
				waxedup womanage and heaps on heaps of	10
				other things too. Note the Respectable Irish	11
				Distressed Ladies and the Merry Mustard	12
				Frothblowers of Humphreystown Associa-	13
				tions. Atac first, queckqueck quicks after.	14
				Beware how in that hist subtaile of schlangder <sup>2</sup>	15
270.16	oreilles	In the Easter			16
		Rising–Padraic			
		Pearse was shot by			
		the English as a		lies liaison to tease <b>oreilles</b> ! To vert embowed	
		leader of the			
		Rebellion. John			

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

85

	Boyle O'Reilly
(1	1844-1890) poet
ar	nd revolutionary,
w	vas born at Dowth
C	Castle on the
Bo	Boyne River near
N	Jewgrange and
th	he tumulus of
D	Dowth. He edited
th	he Boston Pilot
w	vhich gained the
su	upport of the
Ir	rish in America
fc	or the Irish people
in	n their struggles
fc	or freedom,
pa	particularly in
СС	onnection with
th	he National Land
	eague, headed by
Pa	Parnell. The
0	D'Rahilly who had
ој	pposed the

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

	Rising but had		
	0		
	0		
	_		
	headquarters in		
	the General Post		
	Office, then in		
	flames, was shot		
	dead.		
	Persse was the		
	maiden name of		
	Lady Gregory.		
oreilles	→ Persse O'Reilly		
		set proper penchant. But learn from that ancient	17
		tongue to be middle old modern to the minute.	18
		A spitter that can be depended on. Though	19
		Wonderlawn's lost us for ever. Alis, alas, she	20
		broke the glass! Liddell lokker through the	21
1		leafery, ours is mistery of pain. <sup>3</sup> You may spin	22
		icalcity, ours is inistery of pain. Tou may spin	
		on youthlit's bike and multiplease your Mike	23
	oreilles	the General Post Office, then in flames, was shot dead. Persse was the maiden name of Lady Gregory.	gone out in it       because he felt         himself committed       if the action had         once been taken, in       once been taken, in         dashing from their       headquarters in         heedquarters in       the General Post         Office, then in       flames, was shot         dead.       Persse was the         maiden name of       Lady Gregory.         oreilles       > Persse O'Reilly         oreilles       Aspitter that can be depended on. Though         Aspitter that can be depended on. Though       Aspitter that can be depended on. Though

C ontemporary

L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		O'Mara Farrell.	but, volve the virgil page and view, the O of		25
			woman is long when burly those two muters		26
		Verschwindibus.	sequent her so from Nebob <sup>4</sup> see you never		27
			stray who'll nimm you nice and nehm the day.		28
			One hath just been areading, hath not one,	CONCOMI-	29
			ya, ya, in their memoiries of Hireling's puny	TANCE OF	30
The O'Brien	Donal O'Brien,	Ulstria,	wars, end so, und all, ga, ga, of The O'Brien,	COURAGE,	31
	King of Thomond,				
	aided by Roderick				
	O'Connor, in 1174				
	overcame the				
	forces of				
	Strongbow in a				
	contest in the				
	ancient town of				
	Thurles.				
	In 1182 he				
	founded the				
	Abbey of Holy				
	Cross as a shrine				
	for the relic of The				
	True Cross given				
	e e				
	The O'Brien	King of Thomond, aided by Roderick O'Connor, in 1174 overcame the forces of Strongbow in a contest in the ancient town of Thurles. In 1182 he founded the Abbey of Holy Cross as a shrine	Image: constraint of the sector of the sec	Image: Second	Image: Constraint of the second se

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		O'Brien, grandson of Brian Boru, in 1110.	and that's what's	ug nuts on white mate he hasn't the teath nor the grits to choo wrong with Lang Wang Wurm, old worbbling goesbelly. trust in all frivolity I may be pardoned for trespassing but I					
				<sup>4</sup> He is my all menkind of every desception.					
				FW271					
271.01	The O'Connor	By the treaty of Windsor, Roderick O'Connor ceased to be Ard-Ri. Other Irish princes were asked to pay their tribute to Henry and so the high King of Erin lost all authority except in his native Connaught.	Monastir,	The O'Connor, The Mac Loughlin and The	COUNSEL	1			

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		1
	carelessness and	
	lack of decision	
	that Ireland passed	
	into the power of	
	the English.	
The Mac	A Dalcassian	
Namara	chief, who brought	
	his clansmen to	
	Brian Boru's	
	support in	
	preparation for the	
	Battle of Clontarf.	
	After the Statute	
	of Kilkenny had	
	been passed,	
	apprising the	
	native Irish chiefs	
	of the contempt	
	England felt for	
	O'Connor of	
	Connaught and	
		that Ireland passed into the power of the English.

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

O'Brien	of	
Thomon	l joined	
forces ag	ainst the	
Earl of D	esmond	
and took	Limerick,	
which ha	d long	
been hel	l as an	
English		
strongho	ld. The	
MacNan	ara was	
appointe	d Warden	
of Limer	ck, but he	
was trea	cherously	
murdere	d by the	
English.		
Quin i	n County	
Clare (C	inche, in	
Gaelic ec		
grove of		
is the con	intry of	
The		
MacNan	aras—the	
Francisca	n abbey	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

91

in Quin was				
founded in 1402				
by Sioda				
MacNamara				
within the towers				
of an ancient				
Norman castle.				
	Leninstar and	Mac Namara with summed their appondage,	AND CON-	2
	Connecticut.	da, da, of Sire Jeallyous Seizer, that gamely	STANCY.	3
	Cliopatria, thy	torskmester, <sup>1</sup> with his duo of druidesses in ready	ORDINATION	4
	hosies history.	money rompers <sup>2</sup> and the tryonforit of Oxthie-	OF OMEN,	5
		vious, Lapidous and Malthouse Anthemy. You	ONUS AND	6
		may fail to see the lie of that layout, Suetonia, <sup>3</sup>	OBIT. DIS-	7
		but the reflections which recur to me are that	TRIBUTION	8
		so long as beauty life is body love <sup>4</sup> and so bright	OF DANGER,	9
		as Mutua of your mirror holds her candle to	DUTY AND	10
		your caudle, lone lefthand likeless, sombring	DESTINY.	11
		Autum of your Spring, reck you not one spirt	POLAR PRIN-	12
		of anyseed whether trigemelimen cuddle his	CIPLES.	13
		coddle or nope. She'll confess it by her figure		14
		and she'll deny it to your face. If you're not		15
		ruined by that one she won't do you any		16
		whim. And then? What afters it? Gruff Gunne		17
		may blow, Gam Gonna flow, the gossans eye		18



http://editura.mttlc.ro

92

271.19	butts of	Sir Isaac Butt,		19
	Heber and	leading counsel for		
	Heremon	the defence of Irish		
		prisoners in the		
		English courts in		
		Dublin. He became		
		very close to his		
		Fenian prisoners		
		and switched his		
		loyalty as a Tory		
		member of		
		Parliament to	the jennings aye. From the <b>butts of Heber and</b>	
		become an		
		advocate of Irish		
		independence. He		
		believed in Home		
		Rule and		
		advocated an		
		independent Irish		
		Parliament.		
		However, he later		
		negated the good		
		he had done by		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

<b>F</b>		11			
		becoming the chief			
		obstruction to			
		Parnell in the			
		House of			
		Commons.			
271.19	butts of	→ contributting			
	Heber and				
	Heremon				
271.19	Heber and	Heremon, the			
	Heremon	second son of			
		Milesius, who			
		ruled over the			
		Northern half of			
		Ireland in earliest			
		pagan times.			
271.19	Heber and	Heber, one of the			
	Heremon	three sons of			
		Milesius who			
		survived the			
		dreadful tempest			
		endured on their			
		voyage, to land at			
		Inbher Sceine. He			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

rulers of Ireland,		
as the poet tells:		
The learned		
princes, Heber &		
Heremon,		
Contended		
which should,		
with the poet's art		
And the		
musician's skill, be		
entertained.		
They cast the		
lots; the northern		
princes enjoyed		
The pleasing		
charms of poetry;		
and Heber with		
music first his		
southern subjects		
blessed		
	The learned princes, Heber & Heremon, Contended which should, with the poet's art And the musician's skill, be entertained. They cast the lots; the northern princes enjoyed The pleasing charms of poetry; and Heber with music first his southern subjects	rulers of Ireland, as the poet tells: The learned princes, Heber & Heremon, Contended which should, with the poet's art And the musician's skill, be entertained. They cast the lots; the northern princes enjoyed The pleasing charms of poetry; and Heber with music first his southern subjects



		From hence the generous Irish, with rewards Did bountifully crown the poet's skill And music flourished in the southern coasts. The name of this first settler of Ireland is often spelt in early records without			
		the "H".			
			The Eroico	Heremon, <i>nolens volens</i> , brood our pansies,	20
			Furioso makes	brune in brume. There's a split in the infinitive	21
			the valet like	from to have to have been to will be. As they	22
			smiling.	warred in their big innings ease now we never	23
271.24	Eat early earthapples. Coax Cobra to	HCE reference		shall know. Eat early earthapples. Coax Cobra	24



http://editura.mttlc.ro

chatters.						
Hail, Heva,						
we hear!						
		to chatters. Hail, Heva, we hear! This is the	25			
	<i>The hyperape the</i>	glider that gladdened the girl <sup>5</sup> that list to the	26			
	mink he groves the	wind that lifted the leaves that folded the	27			
	mole you see nowfor	fruit that hung on the tree that grew in the	28			
	crush sake, chawley!	garden Gough gave. Wide hiss, we're wizen-	29			
	<sup>1</sup> All his teeth	<sup>1</sup> All his teeths back to the front, then the moon and then the moon with				
	a hole behind it.					
	<sup>2</sup> Skip one, flo	op fore, jennies in the cabbage store.				
	<sup>3</sup> None of you	ır cumpohlstery English here!				
	<sup>4</sup> Understudy	my understandings, Sostituda, and meek thine compline-				
	ment, gymnufleshe	ed.				
	<sup>5</sup> Tho' I have o	one just like that to home, deadleaf brown with quicksilver				
	appliques, would v	vhollymost applissiate a nice shiny sleekysilk out of that				
	slippering snake ch	narmeuse.				
		FW272				
		ing. Hoots fromm, we're globing. Why hidest	1			
		thou hinder thy husband his name? Leda, Lada,	2			



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				aflutter-afraida, so does your girdle grow!		3
				Willed without witting, whorled without		4
				aimed. Pappapassos, Mammamanet, warwhets-		5
				wut and whowitswhy. <sup>1</sup> But it's tails for		6
				toughs and titties for totties and come		7
			Pige pas.	buckets come bats till deeleet. <sup>2</sup>		8
				Dark ages clasp the daisy roots, Stop, if you	PANOPTICAL	9
				are a sally of the allies, hot off Minnowaurs	PURVIEW OF	10
				and naval actiums, picked engagements and	POLITICAL	11
			6 ·	banks of rowers. Please stop if you're a	PROGRESS	12
				B.C. minding missy, please do. But should	AND THE	13
				you prefer A.D. stepplease. And if you miss	FUTURE PRE-	14
				with a venture it serves you girly well glad.	SENTATION	15
				But, holy Janus, I was forgetting the Blitzen-	OF THE PAST.	16
272.17	Hengegst	Hengest and				17
	and	Horsa, the two				
	Horsesauce	brothers who came				
		over from Jutland				
		at the request of				
		the Britons to help		kopfs! Here, Hengegst and Horsesauce, take		
		put down the Picts				
		and the Irish and				
		who remained to				
		fight the Britons				

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	<u> </u>
and win from	
them control of the	
southern part of	
the island. Horsa	
was killed in this	
battle and Hengest	
became the king.	
In 410 A.D.,	
Rome recalled her	
legions from	
Britain in order to	
defend Italy from	
the Goths. Picts	
and Irish	
marauders harried	
the land and in	
order to defend	
herself the rulers	
of Briton inveigled	
a band of warriors	
from Jutland to	
their own land by	
promises of land	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

and pay.	
Accordingly, in	
449 these warriors	
came with their	
chiefs, Hengest	
and Horsa at their	
head. It is with	
their landing at	
Ebbafleet on the	
shores of the Isle	
of Thanet that	
English history	
may be said to	
begin.	
A dispute arose	
between the	
Britons and the	
Jutes as soon as	
the work they had	
come to do was	
accomplished. In	
the battle which	
followed, Horsa	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

		fell in the moment		
		of victory and the		
		flint-heap of		
		Horsted which has		
		preserved his		
		name and is		
		supposed to mark		
		his grave, is the		
		earliest monument		
		of the English.		
272.18	taletub	A Tale of a Tub,		18
		written by		
		Jonathan Swift in		
		1697 and		
		published in 1704.	your heads <sup>3</sup> out of that <b>taletub</b> ! And leave	
		It is reputed by		
		scholars to be the		
		finest satire in the		
		English language.		
272.18	taletub	➔ Taal on a Taub		
272.19	hinnyhennyh	A reference to		19
	indyou	the Indian	your hinnyhennyhindyou! It's haunted. The	
		campaigns of		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Wellington and to the Sepoy Mutiny in India.			
272.19	It's haunted.	HCE reference			
	The chamber.				
	Of errings.				
				chamber. Of errings. Whoan, tug, trace,	20
			Seidlitz powther	stirrup! It is distinctly understouttered that,	21
			for slogan	sense you threehandshighs put your twofoot-	22
			plumpers.	large timepates in that dead wash of Lough	23
				Murph and until such time pace one and the	24
				same Messherrn the grinning statesmen, Brock	25
272.26	the	Sir Arthur			26
	grumbling	Guinness (later			
	coundedtouts	Lord Ardilaun)			
	, Starlin and	whose seat as a			
	Ser Artur	member of			
	Ghinis	Parliament for the		and Leon, have shunted the grumbling	
		City of Dublin,			
		Joyce's father			
		electioneered			
		against			
		successfully, as			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

no București 2014

well as that of the	
other Conservative	
member, Mr.	
Stirling, and ran in	
their places	
Maurice Brooks	
and Dr. Lyons,	
whose election	
was brought	
about. His father	
took pride in this	
achievement.	
Joyce's father	
proposed to him a	
place in the	
Guinness brewery,	
but Joyce refused	
such a post and	
when he	
graduated from	
University College	
at his father's	
suggestion and at	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Swift wrote to Esther Johnson in Ireland while he was in England. The "little language" which	<sup>4</sup> Where he	fought the shessock of his stimmstammer and we caught the	
272.F4	pepettes	From the <i>Journal to Stella</i> , the letters			
			<sup>3</sup> That's the	lethemuse but it washes off.	
			<sup>2</sup> As you sa	-	
			<sup>1</sup> What's th	at, ma'am? says I.	
			atthems.	then bearagain bulligan. Gringrin gringrin.Staffs varsus herds and bucks vursus barks.	30
	bulligan				30
	bearagain	English.			
	then	against the	Hoploits and	gageure de guegerre. <sup>4</sup> Bull igien bear and	
	bear and	O'Sullivan Bere			
272.29	Bull igien	The wars of			29
	Ghinis			Foamous homely brew, bebattled by bottle,	28
272.27	Ser Artur	→ Guinnesses		coundedtouts, Starlin and Ser Artur Ghinis.	27
		left Ireland.			
		his own spirit, he			
		the suggestion of			

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

appears in them is	٦
supposed to be a	
teasing imitation	
of Stella's speech	
when a small	
child, still	
affectionately	
remembered by	
Swift. He refers to	
her as "Ppt" and to	
himself as Pdfr,	
which may mean	
poor dear foolish	
rogue. Joyce	
imitates this	
language in other	
places in <i>Finnegans</i>	
<i>Wake</i> , expecially	
the confusion of	
the letters "I" and	
"r", in expressions	
such as Swift uses,	
"nevle saw ze	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

		rike" for "never saw the like".			
			pepettes of our lov	zelives.	
				FW273	
273.L	Curragh	The occasion of			1
1		the second poem			
		we possess of			
		Oisin, is found in	t		
		the Book of			
		Leinster and			
		concerns the great			
		fair and festival			
		games of the Lifé,	Currash	By old <b>Grumbledum's</b> walls. Bumps, bellows	
		or Liffey, which			
		were held on the	t <i>Curragh</i>		
		Cuirrech Lifé (now			
		known as the			
		Curragh of			
		Kildare). These			
		games and fairs			
		were of frequent			
		occurrence in			

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	1
ancient Erinn,	
down even to the	
tenth century and	
among the sports	
on such occasions,	
horse-racing	
appears always to	
have been	
prominent,	
starting with the	
famous race of	
Finn with his son	
and cousin after	
his receipt as a gift	
of a beautiful black	
horse which he	
desired to test at	
once and on the	
spot. They rode all	
night and ended	
up in a fairy	
palace, but the	
race itself is	
race itself is	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

 formaria Inish
famous in Irish
legend.
In our time,
when North and
South found
themselves
divided, the North
loyal to England
and the South bent
on her liberty,
there took place at
the Curragh a
_
meeting of top
officers in her
Majesty's army
where it was
decided that rather
than fire on their
own countrymen,
they would hand
in their
commissions. The
story is clearly told
story is clearly told



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		in Mutiny at The	
		Curragh by A. P.	
		Ryan.	
273.L	Curragh	Equivalent to a	
1		West Pointer in the	
		United States, the	
		Curragh is the	
		place where	
	military graduates		
		train and has been	
		famous for this	
		since 1646.	
		In Gaelic	
		Currach is race	
		course and this	
		racecourse is 2000	
		years old, going	
		back to the time of	
		Finn MacCool. The	
		Curragh is one of	
	273.L Curragh 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	the finest stretches	
		of turf in the	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

I		
	sh Isles, 5000	
acre	in extent.	
In	the Rising of	
1798	, the	
insu	rgents	
surr	endered their	
arm	according to	
term	s agreed on	
by b	oth parties	
arou	nd Gibbet	
Rath	on the	
Curr	agh of	
Kild	are, having	
	promised	
parc	on and	
liber	ty. Instead of	
	lom, they	
	murdered in	
cold	blood by Lord	
	en and his	
	nted	
	cibles".	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

273.01	Grumbledu	The birthplace of	
	m's	Joyce and seat of	
		the rulers of	
		Ireland since the	
		fall of Tara, 566.	
		In an old book	
		it recalls that the	
		point of the river	
		over which the	
		bridge of the	
		hurdles was	
		thrown was at this	
		time called	
		Dubhlinn, which	
		literally is the	
		Black Pool called	
		after a lady named	
		Dubh, who had	
		formerly drowned	
		at this spot. From	
		this time forward	
		it took the name of	
		Dubhlinn Atha	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Cliath, or the Black	
Pool of the Ford of	
Hurdles, and this	
ford extended	
from a point at the	
Dublin side of the	
river, where the	
Dothor falls into	
the Liffey at Rings-	
End, to the	
opposite side	
where the Poll-beg	
Lighthouse now	
stands. The Danish	
and English name	
Dublin is a mere	
modification of	
Dubhlinn, or Black	
Pool, but the	
native Irish have	
always called and	
still do call the city	
of Dublin, Ath	
	ford extendedImage: Section of the sectio

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Cliath, or Baile Atha Cliath, that is, the Ford of Hurdles or the Town of the Ford of Hurdles.			
273.01	Grumbledu	→ Dublin			
275.01	m's				
			machree, me	and bawls. <sup>1</sup> Opprimor's down, up up Opima!	2
			bosthoon fiend.	Rents and rates and tithes and taxes, wages,	3
			Femilies hug	saves and spends. Heil, heptarched span of	4
			bank!	peace! <sup>2</sup> Live, league of lex, nex and the mores!	5
				Fas est dass and foe err you. Impovernment	6
				of the booble by the bauble for the bubble. So	7
			All we suffered	wrap up your worries in your woe (wumpum-	8
			under them Cow-	tum!) and shake down the shuffle for the	9
			dung Forks and	throw. For there's one mere ope <sup>3</sup> for down-	10
			how we enjoyed	fall ned. As Hanah Levy, shrewd shroplifter,	11
273.12	anore	Refers to the			12
		Mutiny at the			
		Nore when the	over our pick of	and nievre <b>anore</b> skidoos with her spoileds. <sup>4</sup>	
		Irish held the			
		English in their			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

power, for	the		
-			
English na	-		
manned b			
sailors and	in the		
mutiny, h	d		
Ireland gi	ren the		
call to her	men to		
leave thei	places,		
England v	ould		
have beer	helpless		
and Franc	ewould		
quickly ha	ve		
completed	her		
downfall.			
Time a	d time		
again the	istory		
of Ireland	gives		
proof of h	ow the		
fate of En	land		
was entire	у		
dependen	on the		
the faithfu	l service		
of the Iris	and		

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

1				
how she was				
loyalty by				
suffering and the				
most harsh				
injustice.				
Had the				
mutineers at that				
time chosen to				
carry the British				
ships into an Irish				
port, no power				
could have				
prevented them;				
and had there been				
a strong				
insurrection in				
Ireland it is more				
would have				
	rewarded for her loyalty by suffering and the most harsh injustice. Had the mutineers at that time chosen to carry the British ships into an Irish port, no power could have prevented them; and had there been a strong insurrection in Ireland it is more than probable they	rewarded for her loyalty by suffering and the most harsh injustice. Had the mutineers at that time chosen to carry the British ships into an Irish port, no power could have prevented them; and had there been a strong insurrection in Ireland it is more than probable they would have delivered one half	rewarded for herloyalty bysuffering and themost harshinjustice.Had themutineers at thattime chosen tocarry the Britishships into an Irishport, no powercould haveprevented them;and had there beena stronginsurrection inIreland it is morethan probable theywould havedelivered one half	rewarded for herloyalty bysuffering and themost harshinjustice.Had themutineers at thattime chosen tocarry the Britishships into an Irishport, no powercould haveprevented them;and had there beena stronginsurrection inIreland it is morethan probable theywould havedelivered one half

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

		into the hands of			
		Ireland.			
273.12	anore	→ Nore			
			the basketfild.	To add gay touches. For hugh and guy and	13
			Old Kine's	goy and jew. To dimpled and pimpled and	14
			Meat Meal.	simpled and wimpled. A peak in a poke and a	15
				pig in a pew. <sup>5</sup> She wins them by wons, a haul	16
		Flieflie for the	hectoendecate, for mangay mumbo jumbjubes	17	
			jillies and a	tak mutts and jeffs muchas bracelonettes	18
			bombambum	gracies barcelonas.6 O what a loovely free-	19
			for the	speech 'twas (tep) <sup>7</sup> to gar howalively hinter-	20
273.L 4	nappotondus	Napper Tandy, hero of Ireland. In October 1779 the Irish Parliament, through its member Grattan, in a famous speech, called An Amendment to the Address to the Throne, asked the throne of England	nappotondus.	grunting! Tip. Like lilt of larks to burdened	21

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

for Free Trade, the		
right to import		
and export as she		
pleased. However		
eloquent this		
speech was, it was		
the fact that the		
Volunteers of		
Ireland were		
armed over all the		
country and		
Napper Tandy had		
his military crops		
mustered on the		
College Green just		
outside the doors		
of the Irish		
Parliament, which		
"persuaded" the		
-		
English		
government to		
restore to Ireland		
the trade rights		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		she had been		
		robbed of.		
273.L	nappotondus	→ nipper dandy		
4				
			crocodile, <sup>8</sup> or skittering laubhing at that	22
			wheeze of old windbag, Blusterboss, blow-	23
			harding about all he didn't do. Hell o' your	24
273.25	muckwits of	Duke		25
	willesly	Wellington,		
		originally		
		Lieutenant Colonel		
		Arthur Wesley, an		
		Anglo-Irishman,		
		who in the House		
		of Lords explained	treast With is the winker for the music grits	
		his effort to get the	troop! With is the winker for the <b>muckwits</b>	
		Emancipation Bill		
		passed as due to		
		the fact that he		
		considered it a		
		substitute for		
		rebellion. The man		
		who fired on and		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

273.25	muckwits of	burned down Copenhagen after having stolen the Danish navy, lying in its own waters, a neutral country. → ironed dux		
	willesly			
273.26	umproar	One of the many	of willesly and nith is the nod for the umproar	26
	napollyon	references to		
		Napoleon, who is		
		here stated to have		
		had to choose		
		between Josephine		
		and Marie-Louise		
		since he had to		
		have an heir to his		
		flesh in order to		
		carry on the work		
		that he had begun.		
		A reading of		
		Napoleon's own		
		memoirs confirms		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		this view of his obedience to necessity.		
273.26	umproar napollyon	→ leonie		
273.27	poorblond piebold hoerse	Both Napoleonand Wellingtonhad big whitehorses which werefamous;Napoleon's wascalled"Bellerophon" andWellington's wascalled"Copenhagen".This phraseechoes the whitesteed of Irishlegend, whosepresence alwayssignifies thecoming of disaster.	napollyon and hitheris poorblond piebold	27

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

273.27	poorblond	→ white horse		
	piebold			
	hoerse			
			hoerse. Huirse. With its tricuspidal hauberk-	28
			<sup>1</sup> Shake eternity and lick creation.	
			<sup>2</sup> I'm blest if I can see.	
			<sup>3</sup> Hoppity Huhneye, hoosh the hen. I like cluckers, you like nuts (wink).	
			<sup>4</sup> Sweet, medium and dry like altar wine.	
273.F5	Who'll buy	A reference to	<sup>5</sup> Who'll buy me penny babies?	
	me penny	Swift's A Modest		
	babies?	Proposal:		
		"I do therefore		
		humbly offer it to		
		public		
		consideration that		
		the remaining		
		hundred thousand		
		children may at a		
		year old be offered		
		in sale to the		
		persons of quality		
		and fortune		
		through the		
		kingdom always		
		Kinguoin aiways		

Contemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

advising the		
mother to let the	m	
suck plentifully	n	
the last month so		
as to render then	n	
plump, and fat f	or	
a good table. A		
child will make		
two dishes at an		
entertainment fo	r	
friends and whe	n	
the family dines		
alone, the fore of		
hind quarter wil		
make a reasonab	le	
dish and seasone	ed	
with a little pepp	per	
or salt will be ve	ry	
good boiled on t	he	
fourth day,		
especially in		
winter. "		
	<sup>6</sup> Well, Maggy, I got your castoff devils all right and fits lovely. And am	$\perp$
	vaguely graceful. Maggy thanks.	

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			<sup>7</sup> My six is n	o secret, sir, she said.	
		<sup>8</sup> Yes, there, Tad, thanks, give, from		Tad, thanks, give, from, tathair, look at that now.	
274.01				FW274	
	helm coverchaf emblem	HCE reference		helm coverchaf emblem on. For the man that	1
			Murdoch.	broke the ranks on Monte Sinjon. The all-	2
				riddle of it? That that is allruddy with us,	3
				ahead of schedule, which already is plan accom-	4
			Pas d'action,	plished from and syne: Daft Dathy of the Five	5
			peu de sauce.	Positions (the death ray stop him!) is still, as	6
				reproaches Paulus, on the Madderhorn and,	7
274.08	entre chats and hobnobs	HCE reference		entre chats and hobnobs,1 daring Dunderhead	8
				to shiver his timbers and Hannibal mac Hamil-	9
				tan the Hegerite <sup>2</sup> (more livepower elbow him!)	10
				ministerbuilding up, as repreaches Timothy,	11
				in Saint Barmabrac's. <sup>3</sup> Number Thirty two	12
				West Eleventh streak looks on to that (may	13
				all in the tocoming of the sempereternal speel	14
			From the seven	spry with it!) datetree doloriferous which	15
			tents of Joseph	more and over leafeth earlier than every	16



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Mary Marian, olivehunkered and thorny too. As Shakefork might pitch it.	nerves wondering till they feeled sore like anywoman that has been born at all events to thepurdah and for the howmanyeth and how-movingth time at what the demons in thatjackhouse that jerry built for Massa and Missusand hijo de puta, the sparksown fermament ofthe starryk fieldgosongingon where blowsa nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> theywere sliding along and sleeting aloof andscouting around and shooting about. All-whichwhile or whereaballoons for good	18         19         20         21         22         23         24         25         26         27
and thorny too. As Shakefork	purdah and for the howmanyeth and how-movingth time at what the demons in thatjackhouse that jerry built for Massa and Missusand hijo de puta, the sparksown fermament ofthe starryk fieldgosongingon where blowsa nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> theywere sliding along and sleeting aloof andscouting around and shooting about. All-	20 21 22 23 23 24 25 26
As Shakefork	movingth time at what the demons in that         jackhouse that jerry built for Massa and Missus         and hijo de puta, the sparksown fermament of         the starryk fieldgosongingon where blows         a nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> they         were sliding along and sleeting aloof and         scouting around and shooting about. All-	21 22 23 24 25 26
-	jackhouse that jerry built for Massa and Missus and hijo de puta, the sparksown fermament of the starryk fieldgosongingon where blows a nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> they were sliding along and sleeting aloof and scouting around and shooting about. All-	22 23 24 25 26
-	and hijo de puta, the sparksown fermament ofthe starryk fieldgosongingon where blowsa nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> theywere sliding along and sleeting aloof andscouting around and shooting about. All-	23 24 25 26
might pitch it.	the starryk fieldgosongingon where blows         a nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> they         were sliding along and sleeting aloof and         scouting around and shooting about. All-	24 25 26
	a nemone at each blink of windstill <sup>4</sup> they were sliding along and sleeting aloof and scouting around and shooting about. All-	25 26
	were sliding along and sleeting aloof and scouting around and shooting about. All-	26
	scouting around and shooting about. All-	
		27
	whichwhile or whereaballoons for good	
		28
L	vaunty years Dagobert is in <b>Clane's</b> clean	29
		C ONTEMPORARY

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

1			
	of Ferns, who like		
	Romulus and		
	Remus is fabled to		
	have had a wolf		
	for foster mother,		
	founded a		
	religious		
	community at		
	Clane.		
	About the year		
	1260 A.D. this		
	place was selected		
	as a settlement for		
	the Franciscans,		
	for whom Gerald		
	Fitzmaurice, Lord		
	of Offaly, built a		
	stately abbey, the		
	ruins of which still		
	stand in a		
	conspicuous		
	_		
	position south of		
	the village.		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

A short distance	
south of the village	
is the Moat of	
Clane,	
traditionally	
reputed to mark	
the grave of	
Mesgegra, King of	
Leinster, who in	
the first century	
was slain in single	
combat with	
Connall Cernach, a	
famous warrior of	
the Red Branch	
Knights, and	
Champions of	
Ulster.	
At the ford of	
Clane, near Clane	
Bridge, these two	
warriors met and	
after a brief	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

combat the Ulster	
champion	
beheaded the King	
of Leinster and	
carried off his	
head in his chariot.	
Soon afterwards	
he met Queen	
Buan, the wife of	
Mesgegra and	
informed her he	
had her husband's	
head in his chariot,	l
whereupon she	
of lamentation and	
fell down dead.	
These stories	
were made	
	beheaded the Kingof Leinster andcarried off hishead in his chariot.Soon afterwardshe met QueenBuan, the wife ofMesgegra andinformed her hehad her husband'shead in his chariot,whereupon sheraised a loud cryof lamentation andfell down dead.These stories

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		<ul> <li>to Clongowes</li> <li>Wood College</li> <li>where they</li> <li>registered Joyce as</li> <li>a student, the</li> <li>youngest in the</li> <li>school, at the age</li> </ul>					
		of six.					
				hometown prepping up his prepueratory		30	
				and learning how to put a broad face bronzily		31	
				out through a broken breached meataerial		32	
			<sup>1</sup> Go up quick, stay so long, come down slow!				
			<sup>2</sup> If I gnows me gneesgnobs the both of him is gnatives of Genuas.				
			<sup>3</sup> A glass of p				
			<sup>4</sup> All the world loves a big gleaming jelly.				
				FW275			
275.01	Erin's hircohaired culoteer	HCE reference	Puzzly, puzzly,	from Bryan Awlining! Erin's hircohaired		1	
			I smell a cat.	culoteer. <sup>1</sup>		2	
				And as, these things being so or ere those	FROM CENO-	3	
				things having done, way back home in Pacata	GENETIC DI-	4	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	Auburnia, <sup>2</sup> (untillably holy gammel Eire) one	СНОТОМУ	5
Two makes a	world burrowing on another, (if you've got	THROUGH	6
wing at the ma-	me, neighbour, in any large lumps, geek?, and	DIAGONISTIC	7
croscope	got the strong of it) Standfest, our topiocal	CONCILI-	8
telluspeep.	sagon hero, or any otther macotther, signs is	ANCE TO	9
	on the bellyguds bastille back, bucked up with	DYNASTIC	10
	fullness, and silvering to her jubilee, <sup>3</sup> birch-	CONTINU-	11
	leaves her jointure, our lavy in waving, visage	ITY.	12
	full of flesh and fat as a hen's i' forehead,		13
From the Buffalo	Airyanna and Blowyhart topsirturvy, that		14
Times of bysone	royal pair in their palace of quicken boughs		15
days.	hight The Goat and Compasses ('phone		16
	number 17:69, if you want to know <sup>4</sup> ) his sea-		17
	arm strongsround her, her velivole eyne aship-		18
	wracked, have discusst their things of the		19
	past, crime and fable with shame, home and		20
	profit, <sup>5</sup> why lui lied to lei and hun tried to kill		21
	ham, scribbledehobbles, in whose veins runs		22
	a mixture of, are head bent and hard upon.		23
	Spell me the chimes. They are tales all tolled. <sup>6</sup>		24
Quick quake	Today is well thine but where's may tomorrow		25
quokes the par-	be. But, bless his cowly head and press his		26
rotbook of dates.	crankly hat, what a world's woe is each's		27
<sup>1</sup> A pengenee	epy for your warcheekeepy.		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			2 Mar. al ala a	and an at an another simple and in a subish time Taxon	
				oes gaddy at geography giggle pending which time I was	
			0,	be all through Arabia.	
			<sup>3</sup> It must be s	ome bugbear in the gender especially when old which they	
			all soon get to look	κ.	
			<sup>4</sup> After me lo	oking up the plan in Humphrey's Justice of the Piece it said to	
			see preseeding cha	ips.	
			<sup>5</sup> O boyjones	and hairyoddities! Only noane told missus of her massas	
			behaving she wou	ld laugh that flat that after that she had sanked down on her	
			fat arks they would	d shaik all to sheeks.	
			<sup>6</sup> Traduced in	nto jinglish janglage for the nusances of dolphins born.	
			FW276		
				other's weariness waiting to beadroll his own	1
				properer mistakes, the backslapping glad-	2
			Some is out for	hander, <sup>1</sup> free of his florid future and the other	3
			twoheaded dul-	singing likeness, dirging a past of bloody altars,	4
276.05	dove without	Refers to St.			5
	gall	Colum Cille,			
		whose name			
		means "dove of	carnons but	gale with a blost to him, <b>dove without gall</b> .	
		the church", Gall	more		
		being one of the			
		Irish missionaries			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

	1	1	1		1	
		who left Ireland to				
		found St. Gall, a				
		monastic school in				
		Switzerland which				
		became very				
		famous.				
		It also refers to				
		Colum Cille's				
		being sentenced to				
		never see his				
		native land, his				
		leaving, without				
		gall, to found the				
		great Iona, most				
		famed of the Irish				
		monastic schools.				
			pulfers turnips.	And she, of the jilldaw's nest <sup>2</sup> who tears up		6
276.L	<b>Omnitudes</b> in	Study of				7
2	a knutshedell	everything in a				
		book about	Omnitudes in a	lettereens she never apposed a pen upon. <sup>3</sup> Yet		
		Ireland, "My				
		cluster of Nuts",				

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

the dell where the				
shee dwell.				
	knutshedell.	sung of love and the monster man. What's		8
		Hiccupper to hem or her to Hagaba? Ough,		9
		ough, brieve kindli! <sup>4</sup>		10
		Dogs' vespers are anending. Vespertilia-	THE MON-	11
		bitur. Goteshoppard quits his gabhard cloke	GREL UNDER	12
		to sate with Becchus. Zumbock! Achevre!	THE DUNG-	13
		Yet wind will be ere fadervor <sup>5</sup> and the hour of	MOUND.	14
	For all us kids	fruminy and bergoo bell if Nippon have pearls	SIGNIFI-	15
	under his aegis.	or opals Eldorado, the daindy dish, the lecking	CANCE OF	16
		out! Gipoo, good oil! For (hushmagandy!)	THE INFRA-	17
		long 'tis till gets bright that all cocks waken	LIMINAL IN-	18
		and birds Diana <sup>6</sup> with dawnsong hail. Aught	TELLIGENCE.	19
		darks flou a duskness. Bats that? There peepee-	OFFRANDES.	20
	Saving the public	strilling. At Brannan's on the moor. At Tam		21
	his health.	Fanagan's weak yat his still's going strang.		22
		And still here is noctules and can tell things		23
		acommon on by that fluffy feeling. Larges		24
	Superlative abso-	loomy wheelhouse to bodgbox <sup>7</sup> lumber up		25
	lute of Porter-	with hoodie hearsemen carrawain we keep		26
	stown.	is peace who follow his law, Sunday		27

C ontemporary

L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			<sup>1</sup> He gives me pulpititions with his Castlecowards never in these twowsers
			and ever in those twawsers and then babeteasing us out of our hoydenname.
			<sup>2</sup> My goldfashioned bother near drave me roven mad and I dyeing to
			keep my linefree face like readymaid maryangs for jollycomes smashing
			Holmes.
			<sup>3</sup> What I would like is a jade louistone to go with the moon's increscent.
276.F4	Moopetsi	From the <i>Journal</i>	<sup>4</sup> Parley vows the Askinwhose? I do, Ida. And how to call the cattle black.
	meepotsi	to Stella, the letters	
		Swift wrote to	
		Esther Johnson in	
		Ireland while he	
		was in England.	
		The "little	
		language" which	
		appears in them is	
		supposed to be a	
		teasing imitation	
		of Stella's speech	
		when a small	
		child, still	
		affectionately	
		remembered by	
		Swift. He refers to	

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		her as "Ppt" and to		
		himself as Pdfr,		
		which may mean		
		poor dear foolish		
		rogue. Joyce		
		imitates this		
		language in other		
		places in <i>Finnegans</i>		
		Wake, expecially		
		the confusion of		
		the letters "I" and		
		"r", in expressions		
		such as Swift uses,		
		"nevle saw ze		
		rike" for "never		
		saw the like".		
276.F4	Moopetsi	➔ pepette		
	meepotsi			
			Moopetsi meepotsi.	
			<sup>5</sup> I was so snug off in my apholster's creedle but at long leash I'll stretch	
			more capritious in his dapplepied bed.	
276.F6	Pipette	From the Journal to	<sup>6</sup> Pipette. I can almost feed their sweetness at my lisplips.	
		Stella, the letters		

C ONTEMPORARY L ITERATURE P RESS

lc.ro București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	$\neg$
Swift wrote to	
Esther Johnson in	
Ireland while he	
was in England.	
The "little	
language" which	
appears in them is	
supposed to be a	
teasing imitation	
of Stella's speech	
when a small	
child, still	
affectionately	
remembered by	
Swift. He refers to	
her as "Ppt" and to	
himself as Pdfr,	
which may mean	
poor dear foolish	
rogue. Joyce	
imitates this	
language in other	
places in <i>Finnegans</i>	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Wake, expecially the confusion of the letters "I" and "r", in expressions such as Swift uses, "nevle saw ze rike" for "never saw the like".			
			<sup>7</sup> A liss in hur	nterland.	
				FW277	
277.01	His sevencoloure d's soot	<ul> <li>→ sevenal</li> <li>successive</li> <li>coloured</li> <li>serebanmaids on</li> <li>the same big white</li> <li>drawringroam</li> <li>horthrug</li> </ul>		King. <sup>1</sup> His sevencoloured's soot (Ochone!	1
277.01	sevencoloure d's soot	In early times in Ireland a king was pemitted to use seven colors; the rank of a person			

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

-	I			T	1	<del></del>
		was known by the				
		number of colors				
		he was permitted				
		to wear, seven				
		being the number				
		for kings, six for				
		poets and so on				
		down to churls,				
		who wore one.				
		Finn MacCool was				
		not only a poet,				
		but a monarch.				
277.01	Ochone!	Irish for "Woe is				
		me!"				
				Ochonal!) <sup>2</sup> and his imponence one heap lump-		2
			Why so mucky	block (Mogoul!). And rivers burst out like		3
277.04	fewnrally	→ Finn Mac Cool	spick bridges	weeming racesround joydrinks for the fewnral-		4
277.04	fewnrally	Sometimes				
		written Mac				
		Cumhaill. The				
		celebrated Finn				
		Mac Cumhaill,				
		poet and warrior,				

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

was contemporary	
with Cormac. He	
was educated for	
the poetic	
profession and	
studied under	
Cethern, the son of	
Fintan, but having	
taken more	
freedom with one	
of the daughters of	
Monarch Conn at	
Tara than her	
father approved	
of, the young bard	
was obliged to fly	
the court and	
abandon his gentle	
profession for the	
more rough and	
dangerous one of	
arms. Finn lived to	
the year 283, when	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

he was killed by	
Aichleach at Ath	
Brea on the Boyne.	
Finn was	
succeeded by his	
sons, Oisin and	
Fergus, and their	
cousin Cailté, all of	
whose writing are	
found in the Dinn	
Seanchas.	
He was the last	
commander of the	
select militia, set	
up to protect	
Ireland from	
invaders, called	
Fenians, or	
associatedly, the	
Fian.	
Dr. O'Curry	
states it as his	
belief that "it is	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

quite a mistake to	
suppose Finn Mac	
Cumhaill to have	
been imaginary or	
mythological.	
Much that is	
narrated of his	
exploits is	
apocryphal, but	
Finn himself is an	
undoubtedly	
historical	
personage and that	
he lived at about	
the time his	
appearance is	
recorded in the	
Annals is as	
certain as that	
Julius Caesar	
lived. His pedigree	
is fully recorded	
on the	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

2277.05 where every feaster's a foster's other, i of fosterage was		1	1	1		 
<ul> <li>277.05 where every In the early days feaster's a foster's other, of fosterage was</li> <li>277.05 where every</li> <li>277.05 where every</li> <li>277.05 where every</li> <li>277.05 method</li> <li>277.05</li></ul>			unquestionable			
<ul> <li>in which he is set down as the son of Cumhall, who was the son of</li> <li>Trenmor, son of</li> <li>Snaelt, son of</li> <li>Eltan, son of</li> <li>Baiscni, son of</li> <li>Baiscni, son of</li> <li>Nuada Necht, who was of the</li> <li>Heremonian race and monarch of</li> <li>Erinn about A.M.</li> <li>5090, according to the Four Masters, that is, 11 B.C."</li> <li>Where every</li> <li>In the early days feaster's a foster's other,</li> <li>of fosterage was</li> </ul>			authority of the			
2277.05where every feaster's a foster's other, iIn the early days span our Flumi-span our Flumi-1y,3 where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-5			Book of Leinster,			
277.05 where every feaster's a foster's other, fiam- of South S			in which he is set			
277.05where every feaster's a of of sorter's other, of of of storage wasspan our Flumi- span our Flumi-kk			down as the son of			
277.05       where every       In the early days         feaster's a       of Ireland a system         foster's other,       of fosterage was			Cumhall, who was			
277.05       Where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-       In the early days       span our Flumi-       Iy,3 where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-       Interpret to the second			the son of			
277.05 where every feaster's other, is of foster's other, is of foster age was			Trenmor, son of			
277.05where every feaster's a of fosterage wasIn the early days span our Flumi-In the span our Flumi			Snaelt, son of			
277.05where every feaster's a of fosterage wasIn the early days span our Flumi-Jam our Flumi-Jam our Flumi-Jam our Flumi-111111Jam our Flumi-1111111211			Eltan, son of			
2277.05was of the Heremonian race and monarch of Erinn about A.M. 5090, according to the Four Masters, that is, 11 B.C."			Baiscni, son of			
277.05where every feaster's a foster's other,In the early days of Ireland a system of fosterage wasspan our Flumi- ly,3 where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-1151111111521111115211			Nuada Necht, who			
277.05where every feaster's a foster's other, of fosterage wasIn the early days span our Flumi-In the every feaster's a foster's other, fian-In the every feaster's a foster's other, fian-In the every feaster's other, fian-In the every fe			was of the			
277.05Where every feaster's a foster's other, of fosterage wasIn the early days span our Flumi-In the early days span our Flumi-In the early can be			Heremonian race			
277.05where every feaster's a foster's other, of fosterage wasIn the early days span our Flumi-July <th></th> <th></th> <th>and monarch of</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>			and monarch of			
Image: span our Flumi-the Four Masters, that is, 11 B.C."the Four Masters, that is, 11 B.C."span our Flumi-span our Flumi-			Erinn about A.M.			
Image: 277.05that is, 11 B.C."Image: Comparison of the series of t			5090, according to			
277.05       where every In the early days feaster's a of Ireland a system of Ireland a system of foster's other, of fosterage was       5			the Four Masters,			
277.00       Where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-         feaster's a foster's other, of fosterage was       span our Flumi-         ly,3 where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-			that is, 11 B.C."			
foster's other,of fosterage wasspan our Flumi-ly,3 where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-	277.05	where every	In the early days			5
toster's other, of fosterage was		feaster's a	of Ireland a system	<b></b>		
		foster's other,	of fosterage was	span our Flumi-	ly, <sup>o</sup> where every feaster's a foster's other, fian-	
fiannians all. common among		fiannians all.	common among			

http://editura.mttlc.ro

						-
		the nobility – the				
		famous hero				
		Cuchullain was				
		the foster-son of				
		King Conor. These				
		foster children				
		were tenderly				
		loved and				
		carefully nurtured				
		and there grew up				
		between foster son				
		and foster father				
		the closest and				
		most intimate of				
		bonds—that of an				
		ideal held in				
		common, for				
		which one was				
		prepared to				
		sacrifice all.				
277.05	fiannians all	The Fian were a				
		body of men				
		recruited from the				
	1					

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

I		 ſ		
	finest flower of			
	Irish youth,			
	learned, able in			
	poetry, bautiful in			
	person and			
	necessarily			
	endowed with the			
	ability to pass			
	stringent tests of			
	physical prowess			
	and tests of ability			
	in defending their			
	shores. They			
	served as an army,			
	roving over			
	Ireland, to protect			
	citizens from peril,			
	within or without.			
	Fianna is the word			
	used meaning			
	bodies of Fian, i.e.,			
	the plural of the			
	collective noun			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

"Fian", as w	re la		
today say "	armies"		
as the plura	l of		
army. Their	leader		
was Finn			
MacCool, th	ie Finn		
of Finnegans	Wake.		
Fianna Fail	(the		
Fenians of H	fál) is		
the name of	the		
Irish army a	is far		
down in his	tory as		
the 1600's, i	n		
which centu	ıry it		
appears in a	poem		
of David Ó			
Brudair.			
	nian road.	nians all. <sup>4</sup> The wellingbreast, he willing giant,	6
	P.C. Helmut's in	the mountain mourning his duggedy dew. To	7
	the cottonwood,	obedient of civicity in urbanious at felicity	8
	listnin.	what'll yet meek Mike <sup>5</sup> our diputy mimber when	9
	<i>The throne is an</i>	he's head on poll and Peter's burgess and Miss	10



http://editura.mttlc.ro

277.11	Mishy	Gaelic for "I am,			11
	Mushy	I am", the form of			
		a famous poem by			
		Amergin, one of			
		the earliest poets			
		of Ireland, which			
		Stewart McAlister			
		believes may very			
		well have been a			
		sacred hymn of the			
		Druids. It begins:	umbrella strande	Mishy Mushy is tiptupt by Toft Taft. Boblesse	
		"I am the wind			
		which blows over			
		the sea,			
		I am the wave of			
		the ocean"			
		and closes			
		"I am the god			
		who creates in the			
		head of man the			
		fire of thought"			
277.11	Toft Taft	From the German,			
		meaning to baptize			1

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			and a sceptre's a	gobleege. For as Anna was at the beginning	12
			stick.	lives yet and will return after great deap sleap	13
			Jady jewel, our	rerising and a white night high with a cows of	14
			daktar deer.	Drommhiem as shower as there's a wet en-	15
277.16	Westwicklow	Wicklow is the			16
		capital of Wicklow			
		County – an old			
		town which bears			
		a Danish name			
		referring to the	Gautamed bud-	clouded in Westwicklow or a little black rose a	
		long "wick"			
		(creek) through			
		which the Vartry			
		River enters the			
		sea.			
277.16	little black	My Dark Rosaleen,			
	rose	a poem by			
		Clarence Mangan			
		which sang of			
		Ireland under this			
		name, taken by			
		Mangan from an			
		early anonymous			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		poem called "My	
		little black Rose".	
277.16	little black	"My little black	
	rose	rose", an early	
		anonymous poem	
		of Ireland which	
		James Clarence	
		Mangan used for	
		"My Dark	
		Rosaleen".	
		Through years of	
		suffering and	
		torture, when	
		England did	
		everything	
		possible to destroy	
		the Irish as a	
		people, the Irish	
		poet sang of his	
		country without	
		naming her,	
		because it was	
		treason to sing of	

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

277.16	little black rose	Ireland; thus she came to be Roesin Dubh "Dark little rose", or mo chreeveen no, "My cluster of nuts." → dark Rasa Lane			
			ders deossiphys-	truant in a thorntree. We drames our dreams	17
277.18	Sein annews	Sinn Fein (pronounced Shin Fain) was a movement started by Arthur Griffith. The words were used by him to explain what he was after—they mean "ourselves alone" and gradually came to be the name of the entire movement	ing our Theas.	tell Bappy returns. And <mark>Sein annews</mark> . We will	18

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		which eventually brought about their freedom. The Sinn Fein policy		
		embraced much		
		besides political		
		freedom; it called		
		for industrial		
		revival, increase of		
		commerce and the		
		freedom of		
		Ireland's ports and		
		harbors, a new		
		national coinage		
		and artistic and		
		linguistic		
		endeavors.		
277.18	Sein annews	$\rightarrow$ fain shinner		
			not say it shall not be, this passing of order and	19
			order's coming, but in the herbest country and	20
			in the country around Blath as in that city self	21
			of legionds they look for its being ever yet. So	22
277.23	Eric	The eric was	shuttle the pipers done. <sup>6</sup> Eric aboy! <sup>7</sup> And it's	23
		reparation paid for	shuttle the pipers done." Ene aboy:" And it's	

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

a crime in pre-	
Christian Erin. In	
an ancient	
manuscript there	
is described how	
for the crime	
against Cormac it	
was decided to	
levy an eric as	
follows: if the	
guilty people only	
held their lands	
and stock on the	
condition of	
certain personal	
services and the	
payment of a	
certain rent every	
third year, which	
was called saer-	
rath or free wages,	
they should now	
be reduced one	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

half the tribe to	, I
base wages, which	
represented a	
species of slavery	
under which they	
were forced to pay	
every year what	
the parties on free	
wages paid, but	
every third year.	
Conn of the	
Hundred Battles,	
accepting the	
arbitration of the	
judges upon his	
crime of unfairly	
slaying Mogh	
Nuadat, paid eric	
for it, consisting of	
his own ring of	
gold, his brooch,	
his own sword	
and shield, 200	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

1 • • • 1 1				
driving steeds and				
200 chariots, 200				
ships, 200 spears,				
200 swords, 200				
cows, 200 slaves				
and his daughter				
in marriage. This				
is recorded in the				
Book of Munster.				
		time that all paid tribute to this massive mor-	2	24
	By lineal in pon-	tiality, the pink of punk perfection as photo-	2	25
	dus overthepoise.	graphy in mud. Some may seek to dodge the	2	26
	<sup>1</sup> I wonder if	I put the old buzzerd one night to suckle in Millickmaam's		
	honey like they use	e to emballem some of the special popes with a book in his		
	hand and his mout	h open.		
	<sup>2</sup> And a rippi	ng rude rape in his lucreasious togery.		
	<sup>3</sup> Will ye nou	ght would wet your weapons, warriors bard?		
	<sup>4</sup> Roe, William	ns, Bewey, Greene, Gorham, McEndicoth and Vyler, the		
	lays of ancient hon	nes.		
	<sup>5</sup> The stanids	glass effect, you could sugerly swear buttermilt would not		
	melt down his drip	pping ducks.		
	<sup>6</sup> Thickathigh	and Thinathews with sant their dam.		
	<sup>7</sup> Oh, could w	ve do with this waddled of ours like that redbanked profanian		
	with his bakset of	yosters.		

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

				FW278		
				gobbet for its quantity of quality but who		1
				wants to cheat the choker's got to learn to		2
				chew the cud. Allwhichhole scrubs on scroll		3
			Pitchcap and	circuminiuminluminatedhave encuoniams here		4
			triangle, noose	and improperies there. <sup>1</sup> With a pansy for the		5
278.L 1	tinctunc	Joyce has imitated on pp 122-123 the rhythm of a modern scholarly work on the Book of Kells and in particular, its discussion of the Tunc page.	and tinctunc.	pussy in the corner. <sup>2</sup>		6
				Bewise of Fanciulla's heart, the heart of	INCIPIT IN-	7
				Fanciulla! Even the recollection of willow	TERMISSIO.	8
				fronds is a spellbinder that lets to hear. <sup>3</sup> The		9
				rushes by the grey nuns' pond: ah eh oh let		10
			Uncle Flabbius	me sigh too. Coalmansbell: behoves you		11
			Muximus to	handmake of the load. Jenny Wren: pick, peck.		12
			Niecia Flappia	Johnny Post: pack, puck. <sup>4</sup> All the world's in		13

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

		personal				
		life he was in close				
		Most of his adult				
		Jonathan Swift.				
		Johnson from				
		letters to Esther				
	Enastella	Journal to Stella,				
278.F3	I'am	Stella, of the	<sup>3</sup> When <b>I'am</b>	Enastella and am taken for Essastessa I'll do that droop on	the	
			chafes our ends.			
				rs he'd have a culious impressiom on the diminitive that		
			-	was setting on your stool as hard as my was she could beth	n	
				r, gezumpher, greeze a jarry grim felon! Good bloke him!		
				prince till that force in the gill is faint afarred	MINOR	26
				We have wounded our way on foe tris	MAJOR AND	25
			Gent.	A posy cord. Plece.		24
			good news to	Daganasanavitch? Empire, your outermost. <sup>7</sup>		23
			How he broke the	Is then any lettersday from many peoples,		22
			flatten a wall.	men, hen men, hun men wend to raze a leader.		21
			Rockaby, babel,	ladder. And den men, dun men, fen men, fun		20
				ton men, pen men, pun men, wont to rise a		19
			land me arrears.	When men want to write a letters. Ten men,		17
			this this is. Dear Brotus,	world's on wish to be carrying a letters. A let- ters to a king about a treasure from a cat. <sup>6</sup>		16 17
			this is. And as	person to a place about a thing. And all the		15
			Minnimiss. As	want and is writing a letters. <sup>5</sup> A letters from a		14

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

<u>г г г</u>		
	relationship with	
	two women,	
	Hester	
	Vanhomrigh and	
	Stella, who were	
	jealous of one	
	another and to	
	neither of whom	
	does he seem to	
	have been	
	completely open	
	and honest. Joyce	
	unjustly remarks	
	in his notes on	
	Exiles that Swift	
	was brought low	
	by a woman; this	
	appears surprising	
	in view of Swift's	
	intimate	
	correspondence	
	implying affection	
	to both which he	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

	•			
		never confirmed		
		nor denied $-a$		
		kind of situation		
		intolerable to a		
		passionate heart,		
		reflecting a lack of		
		honor in a		
		personal sense on		
		Swift's part which		
		no biographer can		
		quite hide. And a		
		kind of conduct		
		impossible to		
		imagine in Joyce.		
278.F3	I'am	→ A steel		
270.15				
	Enastella			
			pohlmann's piano.	
			<sup>4</sup> Heavenly twinges, if it's one of his I'll fearly feint as swoon as he enter-	
			rooms.	
			<sup>5</sup> To be slipped on, to be slept by, to be conned to, to be kept up. And when	
			you're done push the chain.	
			<sup>6</sup> With her modesties office.	
			<sup>7</sup> Strutting as proud as a great turquin weggin that cuckhold on his Eddems	
			and Clay's hat.	

CONTEMPORARY Literature Press

București 2014

			FW279		
			and the face in the treebark feigns afear. This	MODES COA-	1
			is rainstones ringing. Strangely cult for this	LESCING	2
			ceasing of the yore. But Erigureen is ever.	PROLIFER-	3
			Pot price pon patrilinear plop, if the osseletion	ATE HOMO-	4
			of the onkring gives omen nome? Since alls	GENUINE	5
			war that end war let sports be leisure and	HOMOGEN-	6
279.07	Ah ah athclete	→ athclee	bring and buy fair. Ah ah athclete, blest your	EITY.	7
279.07	Ah ah	Atha Cliath, the			
	athclete	name of Dublin in			
		Gaelic and the			
		name used today,			
		as it was used in			
		very early times.			
			bally bathfeet! Towntoquest, fortorest, the		8
			hour that hies is hurley. A halt for hearsake. <sup>1</sup>		9
			<sup>1</sup> Come, smooth of my slate, to the beat of my blosh! With all these gelded	1	F.
					01
			ewes jilting about and the thrills and ills of laylock blossoms three's so much		F.
			more plants than shorts for applies that I was this line fairly 1.111 - times of		02
			more plants than chants for cecilies that I was thinking fairly killing times of		F. 03

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

putting an end to myself and my malody, when I remembered all your pupil-	F.
	04
teacher's erringnesses in perfection class. You sh'undn't write you can't if you	F.
	05
w'udn't pass for undevelopmented. This is the propper way to say that, Sr. If	F.
	06
it's me chews to swallow all you saidn't you can eat my words for it as sure as	F.
	07
there's a key in my kiss. Quick erit faciofacey. When we will conjugate to-	F.
	08
gether toloseher tomaster tomiss while morrow fans amare hour, verbe de vie	F.
	09
and verve to vie, with love ay loved have I on my back spine and does for	F.
	10
ever. Your are me severe? Then rue. My intended, Jr, who I'm throne away	F.
	11
on, (here he inst, my lifstack, a newfolly likon) when I slip through my pettigo	F.
	12
I'll get my decree and take seidens when I'm not ploughed first by some	F.
	13
Rolando the Lasso, and flaunt on the flimsyfilmsies for to grig my collage	F.
	14
juniorees who, though they flush fuchsia, are they octette and viginity in my	F.
	15
shade but always my figurants. They may be yea of my year but they're nary	F.
	16
nay of my day. Wait till spring has sprung in spickness and prigs beg in to pry	F.
	17

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

they'll be plentyprime of housepets to pimp and pamper my. Impending mar-	F.
	18
riage. Nature tells everybody about but I learned all the runes of the gamest	F.
	19
game ever from my old nourse Asa. A most adventuring trot is her and she	F.
	20
vicking well knowed them all heartswise and fourwords. How Olive d'Oyly	F.
	21
and Winnie Carr, bejupers, they reized the dressing of a salandmon and how a	F.
	22
peeper coster and a salt sailor med a mustied poet atwaimen. It most have	F.
	23
bean Mad Mullans planted him. Bina de Bisse and Trestrine von Terrefin.	F.
	24
Sago sound, rite go round, kill kackle, kook kettle and (remember all should	F.
	25
I forget to) bolt the thor. Auden. Wasn't it just divining that dog of a dag	F.
	26
in Skokholme as I sat astrid uppum their Drewitt's altar, as cooledas as cul-	F.
	27
cumbre, slapping my straights till the sloping ruins, postillion, postallion, a	F.
	28
swinge a swank, with you offering me clouts of illscents and them horners	F.
	29
stagstruck on the leasward! Don't be of red, you blanching mench! This	F.
	30
isabella I'm on knows the ruelles of the rut and she don't fear andy mandy. So	F.
	31

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro București 2014

			sing loud, sweet cl	heeriot, like anegreon in heaven! The good fother with the	F.	
					32	
			twingling in his ey	ve will always have cakes in his pocket to bethroat us with	F.	
					33	
			for our allmichael	good. Amum. Amum. And Amum again. For tough troth	F. 34	
				stronger then fortheitous fiction and it's the sumplies manage of my young		
			is stronger than fo	rtuitous fiction and it's the surplice money, oh my young	F.	
			friend and ah mas	sweet creature, what buys the bed while wits borrows the	35 F.	
				sweet creature, what buys the bed while wits borrows the	г. 36	
			clothes.		F.	
					37	
				FW280		
				A scene at sight. Or dreamoneire. Which	1	
				they shall memorise. By her freewritten	2	
				Hopely for ear that annalykeses if scares for	3	
				eye that sumns. Is it in the now woodwordings	4	
			Bibelous hics-	of our sweet plantation where the branchings	5	
			tory and Barbar-	then will singingsing tomorrows gone and	6	
280.07	lex leap	The name of the			7	
		town is Danish				
		(Lax-hlaup),	assa harestary.	yesters outcome as Satadays aftermoon <b>lex</b>		
		meaning Salmon				
		Leap, and this				

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

 I
name was
translated from an
older Irish one,
which was
subsequently
translated into
Latin by Giraldus
=
Cambrensis as
<i>Saltus Salmonis</i> . In
documents, deeds,
etc., it was
abbreviated to
"Salt Salm", which
by a further
abbreviation
became "Salt". In
this way there
derived the names
of the baronies in
County Kildare,
North Salt and
South Salt.
coutin outt.



http://editura.mttlc.ro

	1	
The Annals of the		
Four Masters		
record that in 915		
A.D. a battle took		
place at what is		
now Confey, about		
a mile north of		
Leixlip, between		
the Danes and the		
Leinstermen.		
Black Castle is		
believed to date		
from the time of		
Henry II and in the		
fifteenth century it		
was granted to the		
Earl of Kildare.		
After the rebellion		
of Silken Thomas,		
the English		
government		
repossessed it. In		
1646 the		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Confederate forces		
		under General		
		Preston and Owen		
		Roe O'Neill, in		
		their march on		
		Dublin, took up a		
		position adjoining		
		Leixlip on the		
		Liffey, but due to		
		disagreement		
		among these two		
		leaders the attack		
		was called off.		
		The Salmon Leap		
		was a place of		
		attraction over a		
		great number of		
		years, but has now		
		fallen into decay.		
280.07	lex leap	→ Leixlip		
			<b>leap</b> smiles on the twelvemonthsminding?	8
			Such is. Dear (name of desired subject, A.N.),	9
			well, and I go on to. Shlicksher. I and we	10
			(tender condolences for happy funeral, one	11

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

	if) so sorry to (mention person suppressed for	12
A shieling in cop-	the moment, F.M.). Well (enquiries after all-	13
pingers and por-	healths) how are you (question maggy). A	14
rish soup all days.	lovely (introduce to domestic circles) pershan	15
	of cates. Shrubsher. Those pothooks mostly	16
How matches	she hawks from Poppa Vere Foster but these	17
metroosers?	curly mequeues are of Mippa's moulding.	18
	Shrubsheruthr. (Wave gently in the ere turn-	19
	ing ptover.) Well, mabby (consolation of	20
	shopes) to soon air. With best from cinder	21
	Christinette if prints chumming, can be when	22
	desires Soldi, for asamples, backfronted or,	23
	if all, peethrolio or Get my Prize, using her	24
Le hélos tombaut	flower or perfume or, if veryveryvery chum-	25
soul sur la jambe	ming, in otherwards, who she supposed adeal,	26
de marche.	kissists my exits. Shlicksheruthr. From Auburn	27
	chenlemagne. Pious and pure fair one, all has	28
	concomitated to this that she shall tread them	29
	lifetrees leaves whose silence hitherto has	30
	shone as sphere of silver fastalbarnstone, that	31
	fount Bandusian shall play liquick music and	32
	after odours sigh of musk. Blotsbloshblothe,	33



http://editura.mttlc.ro

				one dear that was. Sleep in the water, drug at		34
				the fire, shake the dust off and dream your one		35
				who would give her sidecurls to. Till later		36
				FW281		
			Mai maintenante	Lammas is led in by baith our washwives, a		1
			elle est venuse.	weird of wonder tenebrous as that evil thorn-		2
				garth, a field of faery blithe as this flowing wild.		3
			Twos Dons Johns	Aujourd'hui comme aux temps de Pline et de	THE PART	4
			Threes Totty	Columelle la jacinthe se plaît dans les Gaules,	PLAYED BY	5
			Askins.	la pervenche en Illyrie, la marguerite sur les	BELLETRI-	6
				ruines de Numance <sup>1</sup> et pendant qu'autour d'elles	STICKS IN	7
				les villes ont changé de maîtres et de noms, que	THE BELLUM-	8
				plusieurs sont entrées dans le néant, que les	PAX-BEL-	9
				civilisations se sont choquées et brisées, leurs	LUM.	10
			Also Spuke	paisibles générations ont traversé les âges et sont	MUTUOMOR-	11
			Zerothruster.	arrivées jusqu'à nous, fraîches et riantes comme	PHOMUTA-	12
				aux jours des batailles. <sup>2</sup>	TION.	13
				Margaritomancy! Hyacinthinous pervinci-	SORTES VIR-	14
				veness! Flowers. A cloud. But Bruto and	GINIANAE.	15
				Cassio are ware only of trifid tongues <sup>3</sup> the		16
281.17	saxum shillum for	Refers to the series of	A saxum shillum	whispered wilfulness, ('tis demonal!) and sha-		17



București 2014

the sextum	repressions of			
but nothums	Catholics, which			
for that	deprived them of			
parridge	property, of rights			
preast	of inheritance, of			
	education, of right			
	to represent their			
	country or plead at			
	the bar, or their			
	priests either to			
	teach or to hold			
	parishes – those			
	who came back			
	from the continent			
	to teach were often			
	hunted like thieves			
	and hung without			
	mercy for teaching			
	either churchly			
	doctrine or			
	mundane studies			
	to Catholics.			
		for the sextum	dows shadows multiplicating (il folsoletto nel	18



București 2014

but nothums for	falsoletto col fazzolotto dal fuzzolezzo), <sup>4</sup> to-		19
that parridge	tients quotients, they tackle their quarrel. Sicka-		20
preast.	moor's so woful sally. Ancient's aerger. And		21
	eachway bothwise glory signs. What if she		22
	love Sieger less though she leave Ruhm moan?		23
	That's how our oxyggent has gotten ahold of		24
	half their world. Moving about in the free of		25
	the air and mixing with the ruck. Enten eller,		26
	either or.		27
	And?	INTERROGATIO N.	28
	Nay, rather!	EXCLAMATION .	29
<sup>1</sup> The nasal f	oss of our natal folkfarthers so so much now for Valsing-	1	
giddyrex and his g	grand arks day triump.		
<sup>2</sup> Translout t	hat gaswind into turfish, Teague, that's a good bog and you,		-
Thady, poliss it of	f, there's a nateswipe, on to your blottom pulper.		-
<sup>3</sup> You darede	evil donnelly, I love your piercing lots of lies and your flashy		
foreign mail so he	re's my cowrie card, I dalgo, with all my exes, wise and sad.		
<sup>4</sup> All this Mit	chells is a niggar for spending and I will go to the length of		-
seeing that one da	y Big Mig will be nickleless himself.		
	FW282		



București 2014

				With sobs for his job, with tears	ANTITHESIS OF AMBI-	1
			Tricks stunts.	for his toil, with horror for his squalor	DUAL ANTICIPATION.	2
				but with pep for his perdition, <sup>1</sup> lo, the	THE MIND FACTORY,	3
				boor plieth as the laird hireth him.	ITS GIVE AND TAKE.	4
				Boon on begyndelse.	AUSPICIUM.	5
				At maturing daily gloryaims! <sup>2</sup>	AUGURIA.	6
				A flink dab for a freck dive and a stern poise	DIVINITY	7
282.08	swift	Dean Jonathan Swift – author of The Drapier's Letters, A Modest Proposal, and other pieces which taught the Irish how to regard themselves and to seek their existence as a separate nation. His writings are referred to		for a <b>swift</b> pounce was frankily at the manual	NOT DEITY	8

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

throughout the entire <i>Finnegans</i> <i>Wake</i> , as it was largely he, in modern times, who awoke Ireland from her				
lethargy.				9
		arith sure enough which was the bekase he	THE UNCER-	
		knowed from his cradle, no bird better, why	TAINTY JUS-	10
		his fingures were giving him whatfor to fife	TIFIED BY	11
	Truckeys' cant	with. First, by observation, there came book	OUR CERTI-	12
	for dactyl and	and nigh him wigworms and nigh him tittlies	TUDE.	13
	spondee.	and nigh him cheekadeekchimple and nigh	EXAMPLES.	14
		him pickpocket with pickpocketpumb, pick-		15
		pocketpoint, pickpocketprod, pickpocket-		16
		promise and upwithem. Holy Joe in lay		17
		Eden. <sup>3</sup> And anyhows always after them the		18
		dimpler he weighed the fonder fell he of his		19
		null four lovedroyd curdinals, his element cur-		20
	Panoplous pere-	dinal numen and his enement curdinal marryng		21
	grine pifflicative	and his epulent curdinal weisswassh and his		22
	pomposity.	eminent curdinal Kay O'Kay. Always would		23



București 2014

			he be reciting of them, hoojahs koojahs, up by	24
			rota, in his Fanden's catachysm from fursed to	25
			laced, quickmarch to decemvers, so as to pin the	26
			tenners, thumbs down. And anon and aldays,	27
			strues yerthere, would he wile arecreating em	28
			om lumerous ways, caiuscounting in the	29
			scale of pin puff pive piff, piff puff pive poo,	30
			poo puff pive pree, pree puff pive pfoor, pfoor	31
			puff pive pippive, poopive, <sup>4</sup> Niall Dhu,	32
			<sup>1</sup> While I'll wind the wildwoods' bluckbells among my window's weeds.	
			<sup>2</sup> Lawdy Dawdy Simpers.	
			<sup>3</sup> But where, O where, is me lickle dig done?	
282.F4	Pigott's	Richard Pigott,	<sup>4</sup> That's his whisper waltz I like from <b>Pigott's</b> with that Lancydancy step.	
		who had forged		
		the letters which		
		implicated Parnell		
		as being an		
		accomplice of the		
		Phoenix Park		
		murderers and		
		accused him of		
		advocating		
		assassination as a		
		political weapon,		
	I	· · ·	Contemporary	I

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

was brought on         the witness stand         February 20, 1889         and was destroyed	
February 20, 1889	
and was dostroyed	
and was destroyed	
by his cross-	
examiner, Sir	
Charles Russel,	
who gave him a	
list of words to	
spell, one of which	
was "hesitancy",	
which he had	
spelled,	
"hesitency" both	
in the forged	
letters and in the	
witness stand. He	
fled from England	
a day or so later	
and committed	
suicide in Madrid,	
just prior to the	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		arrival of the police.	Stop.	
			Stop.	
			FW283	
283.01	Foughty Unn	The Rising of 1641	Foughty Unn, Enoch Thortig, endso one, like	1
		-engineered by		
		Rory O'Moore and		
		aided by Phelim		
		O'Neill, Magennis,		
		O'Hanlon,		
		O'Hagan, Mac		
		Mahon, McGuire,		
		O'Quinn,		
		O'Farrell, O'Reilly,		
		they practically		
		reconquered all of		
		Ulster from the		
		British in one		
		night.		
		This Irish		
		Rebellion went on		
		for ten years and		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

		the four divisions			
		all joined in, but			
		had the original			
		plans carried and			
		not been betrayed			
		by Connelly, all			
		Ireland would			
		then have become			
		free. This			
		Rebellion had			
		terrible reprisals			
		and led to the			
		enslavement of the			
		Irish people.			
				to pitch of your cap, pac, on to tin tall spilli-	2
283.L	Non plus	A witty reference	Non plus	cans. <sup>1</sup> To sum, <b>borus</b> pew notus pew eurus	3
1	ulstra	to Ulster's attitude	ulstra,		
		towards			
		Ireland—willing to			
		take wealth from			
		her soil but			
		unwilling to share			
		her fortunes.			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

283.03	borus	→ Brian Boru	
283.03	borus	Brian Boru.	
		Spelled, Brian	
		Borumha,	
		monarch of	
		Ireland, born 925,	
		began reign 1002.	
		The foreigners of	
		the west of Europe	
		assembled against	
		Brian. A spirited,	
		fierce, violent,	
		vengeful and	
		furious battle was	
		fought between	
		the foreigners and	
		Brian's army the	
		likeness of which	
		was not to be	
		found at that time,	
		at Cluaintarbh, i.e.,	
		the Plain, Lawn or	
		Meadow of the	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

Bulls, now	
Clontarf, near the	
city of Dublin. The	
Danes were better	
armed than the	
Irish, for they had	
one thousand men	
dressed in armour	
from head to foot.	
In a dialogue	
between the	
Banshee Oeibhill	
and the hero, the	
former is	
represented as	
advising the latter	
to shun the battle	
as the Gaedhill	
were dressed only	
in satin shirts,	
while the Danes	
were one mass of	
iron. This battle	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

	<u> </u>
took place on	
Good Friday, year	
1014. In this battle	
Brian, son of	
Ceinneidigh,	
monarch of	
Ireland, who was	
the Augustus of all	
the West of	
Europe, was slain	
in the 88th year of	
his age.	
The ten	
hundred in	
armour were cut	
to pieces and at	
least three	
thousand of the	
foreigners were	
slain.	
Maelmuire, son	
of Eochaidh,	
successor of	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

Patrick, proceeded	
with the seniors	
and relics to	
Swords, in the	
county of Dublin	
and they carried	
from thence the	
body of Brian,	
king of Ireland	
and of Murchadh,	
his son and, the	
head of Conaing	
and the head of	
Mothla.	
Maelmuire and his	
clergy waked the	
bodies with great	
honor and	
veneration and the	
bodies were	
interred at Ard-	
Macha in a new	
tomb.	
tomo.	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

It would soom a	
It would seem a	
reproach to the	
bards of Brian's	
day to suppose	
that an event so	
proudly national	
as his victory, so	
full of appeal to	
the heart as well as	
to the imagination,	
should have been	
suffered to pass	
unsung. And yet	
though some	
poems in the	
native language	
are still extant,	
supposed to have	
been written by an	
Ollamh, or Doctor	
of Poetry, attached	
to the court of	
Brian and	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

.ro București 2014

	describing the	
5	solitude of the	
	halls of Kincora,	
á	after the death of	
t	their royal master,	
t	there appears to	
1	be, in none of	
t	these ancient	
	poems, an allusion	
t	to the inspiriting	
t	theme of Clontarf.	
	By the bards of the	
1	north, however,	
t	the field of death	
	and the name of its	
	veteran victor,	
	Brian, were not so	
	lightly forgotten.	
	Traditions of the	
	dreams and	
	portentous	
	appearances that	
	preceded the battle	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

		formed one of the			
		mournful themes			
		of Scaldic song			
		and a Norse ode of			
		this description			
		which has been			
		made familiar to			
		English readers,			
		breathes, both in			
		its feeling and			
		imagery, all that			
		gloomy wildness			
		which might be			
		expected from an			
		imagination			
		darkened by			
		recollections of			
		defeat.			
283.L	cashellum	Cashel was the	Elba, nec,	pew zipher. Ace, deuce, tricks, quarts, quims.	4
1		royal residence of	cashel-		
		the King of			
		Munster, which			
		included the			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	1
Kingdoms of	
Desmond and	
Thomond. In 964,	
Mahon, King of	
Thomond,	
declared war on	
the opponents to	
his holding the	
supremacy of	
Munster, wreaked	
vengeance on the	
Danes, who had	
helped his	
enemies, and	
entered Cashel in	
triumph.	
The Annals of the	
Four Masters	
record that	
Murtagh made a	
grant to a religious	
order of the royal	
palace of Cashel in	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

the year 1101	
"without any	
claim of laymen or	
clergymen on it" –	
a grant such as this	
had never been	
made previously.	
Turlough	
O'Connor burned	
the church of	
Cashel in 1121. In	
1134 a synod was	
held at Cashel and	
later (1148)	
Malachy was	
asked to go to	
Rome to request	
the pallium for	
both Armagh and	
Cashel and	
subsequently, at	
the Synod of Kells	
(1152) Cardinal	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Papara who was			
		Paparo, who was			
		sent from Rome			
		conferred four			
		pallia on the			
		Archbishops of			
		Armagh, Cashel,			
		Dublin and Tuam.			
		Cashel was			
		fortified from very			
		early times and			
		was certainly a			
		stronghold of			
		Brian Boru.			
		Its first church			
		was founded in			
		the sixth century			
		by Declan, a			
		disciple of St.			
		Patrick.			
283.L	tuum	One of the great			5
1		monastic schools	lum tuum.	Mumtiplay of course and carry to their whole	
		established in			



http://editura.mttlc.ro

Ireland in the sixth	7
century.	
In the Book of	
Acaill, now in	
Trinity College, it	
says, "And where	
he was cured was	
at Tuam Drecain,	
at the meeting of	
the three streets,	
between the	
houses of the three	
professors,	
namely, a	
professor of	
Fenechas (laws), a	
professor of	
Filidhecht	
(philosophy,	
poetry) and a	
professor of	
Leigheun	
(classics). "	
number. While on the other hand, traduced 6	;
 CONTEMPORARY	

CONTEMPORARY

L iterature Press

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				by their comedy nominator to the loaferst	7
				terms for their aloquent parts, sexes, suppers,	8
				oglers, novels and dice. <sup>2</sup> He could find (the	9
				rakehelly!) by practice the valuse of thine-to-	10
				mine articles with no reminder for an equality	11
				of relations and, with the helpings from his	12
				tables, improduce fullmin to trumblers, links	13
				unto chains, weys in Nuffolk till tods of	14
				Yorek, oozies ad libs and several townsends,	15
				several hundreds, civil-to-civil imperious	16
				gallants into gells (Irish), bringing alliving	17
				stone allaughing down to grave clothnails and	18
283.19	league of	The Fian, led by			19
	archers, fools	Fionn Mac Cool,			
	and lurchers	formed a standing			
	under the	army of specially			
	rude rule of	trained and daring			
	fumb	men, who were			
		fabulously fleet of	Dondderwedder	a league of archers, fools and lurchers under	
		foot – able archers,			
		who took an oath			
		to "stand fight to			
		all odds". The			
		meaning of "rude			

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			1 1
		rule of fumb" will	
		be found under	
		that heading.	
283.19	under the	The next instance	
	rude rule of	of Druidism is a	
	fumb	peculiar rite of	
		divination called	
		Imbas Forosnai	
		(Illumination by	
		the Palms of the	
		hands.)	
		The poet chews a	
		bit of raw red flesh	
		of a pig, a dog, a	
		cat and then retires	
		with it to his bed,	
		behind the door,	
		where he	
		pronounces an	
		oration upon it	
		and offers it to his	
		idol gods. He then	
		invokes his idols	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	·	
and if he has not		
received the		
illumination		
before the next day		
he pronounces		
incantations upon		
his two palms and		
takes his idol gods		
into his bed in		
order that he may		
not be interrupted		
in his sleep. He		
then places his two		
hands upon his		
two cheeks and		
falls asleep.		
A second piece		
of sorcery differs		
in that instead of a		
bit of any other		
kind of flesh Finn		
chews his own		
thumb, which, of		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

course, he is thus
making a sacrifice
to his idols.
Finn, after
having made his
profession of arms
and received a
high appointment
at the Court of
Tara from the
monarch Conn of
the 100 Battles,
placed himself
under the tuition
of Cethern
MacFintain, a
celebrated poet,
philosopher and
Druid, under
whose instructions
he made himself
perfect in occult
studies.

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

One day, having
left his wife in a
hut, his buffoon
discovered she
was untrue to Finn
and left a wand
with ogham
characters cut in it
for Finn who
found it and soon
interpreted it.
Afterwards he
came and found
the headless body.
"Discover for us,"
said the Fian, his
warriors, "whose
it is." An then says
the legend, Finn
put his thumb into
his mouth and
spoke through the



http://editura.mttlc.ro

		power of the Teinna Laeghdha. "This is Lomna's				
		body", said Finn				
		and enemies have				
		carried away his				
		head.				
			Kyboshicksal.	the rude rule of fumb. What signifieth whole	20	
				that <sup>3</sup> but, be all the prowess of ten, 'tis as	21	
				strange to relate he, nonparile to rede, rite and	22	
				reckan, caught allmeals dullmarks for his	23	
				nucleuds and alegobrew. They wouldn't took	24	
				bearings no how anywheres. O them dodd-	25	
				hunters and allanights, aabs and baas for	26	
				agnomes, yees and zees for incognits, bate	27	
				him up jerrybly! Worse nor herman doror-	28	
				rhea. Give you the fantods, seemed to him.	29	
				They ought to told you every last word first	31	
				stead of trying every which way to kinder	31	
				smear it out poison long. Show that the	32	
283.F1	ever	After the most				
	youthfully	stormy debate	177.1.1			
	yours makes	remembered in the	<sup>1</sup> Twelve buttles man, twentyeight bows of curls, forty bonnets woman			
		Irish Parliament,				

C ontemporary

L iterature Press

http://editura.mttlc.ro

alleven add	over the question	
the hundred	of Union with	
	England, the	
	question was	
	called for. It is not	
	easy to conceive	
	still less to	
	describe the	
	anxiety of that	
	moment. As the	
	members walked	
	in, one by one, to	
	be counted, the	
	eager spectators,	
	ladies as well as	
	gentlemen, leaning	
	over the galleries,	
	ignorant of the	
	result, were	
	panting with	
	expectation. The	
	murmurs of	
	suppressed	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

anxiety would	
have excited an	l
interest even in the	l
most unconnected	l
stranger, who had	l
known the objects	l
of the contest.	l
How much more,	l
therefore, must	I
every Irish breast	I
which panted in	I
the galleries have	I
experienced that	I
thrilling	l
enthusiasm which	l
accompanies the	l
achievement of	I
patriotic actions,	I
when the	I
Minister's defeat	1
was announced	1
from the chair!	1

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Mr. Egan,	
Chairman of	
Dublin County, a	
coarse, large, bluff,	
red-faced	
Irishman, was the	
last who entered.	
His exultation	
knew no bounds;	
as No. 110 was	
announced, he	
stopped a moment	
at the Bar,	
flourished a great	
stick which he had	
in his hand over	
his head, and with	
the voice of a	
Stentor cried out:	
"And I'm a	
hundred and	
eleven!"	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

r		1	
	He then sat		
	quietly down and		
	burst out into an		
	immoderate and		
	almost convulsive		
	fit of laughter; it		
	was all heart.		
	Never was there a		
	finer picture of		
	genuine		
	patriotism. He was		
	very far from		
	being rich, and		
	had an offer to be		
	made a Baron of		
	the Exchequer		
	with 3500 pounds		
	sterling a year, if		
	he would support		
	the Union, but		
	refused with		
	indignation. On		
	any other subject		



http://editura.mttlc.ro

283.F1	ever youthfully yours makes alleven add	he would have supported the government. → Number Wan Wan Wan	and ever youthfu	lly yours makes alleven add the hundred.		
	the hundred					
			<sup>2</sup> Gamester I	Damester in the road to Rouen he grows more like his deed		
			every die.			
			<sup>3</sup> Slash-the-F	'ill lifts the pellet. Run, Phoenix, run!		
				FW284		
284.01	hce che ech	HCE reference	A stodge An-	median, hce che ech, interecting at royde		1
			gleshman has	angles the parilegs of a given obtuse one bis-	2	2
			been worked by	cuts both the arcs that are in curveachord	3	3
			eccentricity.	behind. Brickbaths. The family umbroglia.	4	4
284.05	County	A county in			Į	5
	Fearmanagh	Ulster which is				
		part of Northern				
		Ireland, associated		A Tullagrove pole <sup>1</sup> to the Height of <b>County</b>		
		with England,				
		known as "the				

CONTEMPORARY Literature Press

http://editura.mttlc.ro

country of the men       of Monach" in the         early days and the       seat of the         seat of the       Maguire family.         The county is       equally divided         between Catholics       and Protestants,         but when James II       was fighting to         gain back his       throne,         Enniskillen, the       capital of         Fermanagh, fought       against James.         Originally       Tyrconnell held		
early days and the seat of theImage: Seat of theMaguire family.Image: Seat of theThe county is equally dividedImage: Seat of thebetween Catholics and Protestants,Image: Seat of thebut when James II was fighting to gain back his throne,Image: Seat of theImage: Seat of the Capital ofImage: Seat of theFermanagh, fought against James.Image: Seat of the OriginallyOriginallyImage: Seat of the Tyrone and		
seat of theMaguire family.The county isequally dividedbetween Catholicsand Protestants,but when James IIwas fighting togain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and	of Monach" in the	
Maguire family.The county isequally dividedbetween Catholicsand Protestants,but when James IIwas fighting togain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and	early days and the	
The county is equally divided between Catholics and Protestants, but when James II was fighting to gain back his throne, Enniskillen, the capital of Fermanagh, fought against James. Originally Tyrone and	seat of the	
equally dividedbetween Catholicsand Protestants,but when James IIwas fighting togain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and	Maguire family.	
between Catholicsand Protestants,but when James IIwas fighting togain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and	The county is	
Image: set of the		
but when James IIwas fighting togain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and		
Image: set of the	and Protestants,	
gain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and	but when James II	
gain back histhrone,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and	was fighting to	
throne,Enniskillen, thecapital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and		
Enniskillen, the capital ofcapital ofFermanagh, fought against James.fermanagh, foughtOriginally Tyrone andfermanagh		
capital ofFermanagh, foughtagainst James.OriginallyTyrone and		
Fermanagh, fought         against James.         Originally         Tyrone and		
against James. Originally Tyrone and		
Originally Tyrone and		
Tyrone and		
Ulster in their		
power, but when		
they were		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		defeated, the		
		English sent		
		Protestant		
		colonists to whom		
		lands were given		
		and in our time the		
		proposal to detach		
		the government of		
		Ireland from the		
		rule of the English		
		was met by a		
		threat of rebellion		
		on the part of		
		Ulster.		
			Fearmanagh has a septain inclinaison <sup>2</sup> and the	6
284.07	Lower	County		7
	County	Monaghan, a part		
	Monachan	of the Republic of	graphplot for all the functions in <b>Lower</b>	
		Ireland, though in		
		Ulster.		
			County Monachan, whereat samething is rivi-	8
			sible by nighttim, may be involted into the	9
			zeroic couplet, palls pell inhis heventh glike	10

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

An oxygon is na-	noughty times $\infty$ , find, if you are not literally	11
turally reclined	cooefficient, how minney combinaisies and per-	12
to rest.	mutandies can be played on the international	13
	surd! pthwndxrclzp!, hids cubid rute being	14
	extructed, taking anan illitterettes, ififif at a tom.	15
	Answers, (for teasers only). <sup>3</sup> Ten, twent, thirt,	16
	see, ex and three icky totchty ones. From	17
	solation to solution. Imagine the twelve	18
	deaferended dumbbawls of the whowl above-	19
	beugled to be the contonuation through	20
	regeneration of the urutteration of the word	21
	in pregross. It follows that, if the two ante-	22
	sedents be bissyclitties and the three come-	23
	seekwenchers trundletrikes, then, Aysha Lali-	24
Ba be bi bo bum.	pat behidden on the footplate, Big Whiggler <sup>4</sup>	25
	restant upsittuponable, the NCR <sup>5</sup> presents to	26
	us (tandem year at lasted length!) an otto-	27
	mantic turquo-indaco of pictorial shine by	28
	pictorial shimmer so long as, gad of the gidday,	29
	pictorial summer, viridorefulvid, lits asheen,	30
<sup>1</sup> Dideney, Da	adeney, Dudeney, O, I'd know that putch on your poll.	
<sup>2</sup> That is tottin	nghim in his boots.	
	e hapney coachers and support the richview press.	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

284.F4	Braham	➔ Brian Boru	<sup>4</sup> Braham Baruch he married his cook to Massach McKraw her uncle-in-
	Baruch		* Draham Daruch ne married his cook to Massach MCKraw her uncle-in-
284.F4	Braham	Brian Boru.	
	Baruch	Spelled, Brian	
		Borumha,	
		monarch of	
		Ireland, born 925,	
		began reign 1002.	
		The foreigners of	
		the west of Europe	
		assembled against	
		Brian. A spirited,	
		fierce, violent,	
		vengeful and	
		furious battle was	
		fought between	
		the foreigners and	
		Brian's army the	
		likeness of which	
		was not to be	
		found at that time,	
		at Cluaintarbh, i.e.,	
		the Plain, Lawn or	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

Meadow of the
Bulls, now
Clontarf, near the
city of Dublin. The
Danes were better
armed than the
Irish, for they had
one thousand men
dressed in armour
from head to foot.
In a dialogue
between the
Banshee Oeibhill
and the hero, the
former is
represented as
advising the latter
to shun the battle
as the Gaedhill
were dressed only
in satin shirts,
while the Danes
were one mass of

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	-
iron. This battle	
took place on	
Good Friday, year	
1014. In this battle	
Brian, son of	
Ceinneidigh,	
monarch of	
Ireland, who was	
the Augustus of all	
the West of	
Europe, was slain	
in the 88th year of	
his age.	
The ten	
hundred in	
armour were cut	
to pieces and at	
least three	
thousand of the	
foreigners were	
slain.	
Maelmuire, son	
of Eochaidh,	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

successor of	
Patrick, proceeded	
with the seniors	
and relics to	
Swords, in the	
county of Dublin	
and they carried	
from thence the	
body of Brian,	
king of Ireland	
and of Murchadh,	
his son and, the	
head of Conaing	
and the head of	
Mothla.	
Maelmuire and his	
clergy waked the	
bodies with great	
honor and	
veneration and the	
bodies were	
interred at Ard-	
	_

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

1		
	Macha in a new	
	tomb.	
	It would seem a	
1	reproach to the	
1	bards of Brian's	
	day to suppose	
1	that an event so	
	proudly national	
i	as his victory, so	
t	full of appeal to	
1	the heart as well as	
1	to the imagination,	
5	should have been	
5	suffered to pass	
1	unsung. And yet	
1	though some	
	poems in the	
1	native language	
	are still extant,	
	supposed to have	
	been written by an	
	Ollamh, or Doctor	
	of Poetry, attached	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

	—
to the court of	
Brian and	
describing the	
solitude of the	
halls of Kincora,	
after the death of	
their royal master,	
there appears to	
be, in none of	
these ancient	
poems, an allusion	
to the inspiriting	
theme of Clontarf.	
By the bards of the	
north, however,	
the field of death	
and the name of its	
veteran victor,	
Brian, were not so	
lightly forgotten.	
Traditions of the	
dreams and	
portentous	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

appearances that       preceded the battle       Image appearances that       preceded the battle         formed one of the       mournful themes       Image appearances that       Image appearances that         of Scaldic song       and a Norse ode of       this description       Image appearances that       Image appearances that         which has been       made familiar to       Image familiar to       Image familiar to         English readers,       breathes, both in       its feeling and       Imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be       expected from an       Imagination         imagination       defeat.       Imagenation       Imagenation         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to       Imagenation         Image appearances of the sing and the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.       Imagenation       Imagenation			
informed one of the mournful themes       of Scaldic song       informed one of the mournful themes         of Scaldic song       and a Norse ode of       this description         which has been       made familiar to         English readers,       breathes, both in         breathes, both in       its feeling and         imagery, all that       gloomy wildness         which might be       expected from an         imagination       darkened by         recollections of       defeat.         idefeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         is breah the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.       is			
Image: service of scalic song       and a Norse ode of         and a Norse ode of       this description         which has been       made familiar to         English readers,       breathes, both in         its feeling and       imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be         expected from an       imagination         darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Image: server of the server of	preceded the battle		
of Scaldic song       and a Norse ode of         and a Norse ode of       this description         which has been       made familiar to         English readers,       breathes, both in         its feeling and       imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be         expected from an       imagination         darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Imager       law the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	formed one of the		
and a Norse ode of       and a Norse ode of         this description       which has been         made familiar to       English readers,         breathes, both in       its feeling and         its feeling and       imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be         expected from an       imagination         darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Imager to the form the form the form the form the Konkubine.       stratement for the form the form the form the Konkubine.	mournful themes		
this description       which has been         made familiar to       English readers,         breathes, both in       its feeling and         imagery, all that       gloomy wildness         which might be       expected from an         imagination       darkened by         recollections of       defeat.         Image: the set of the set o	of Scaldic song		
which has been       made familiar to         English readers,       English readers,         breathes, both in       its feeling and         its feeling and       imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be         expected from an       imagination         imagination       darkened by         recollections of       defeat.         lefeat.       Iaw who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         lefeat.       Braham the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	and a Norse ode of		
made familiar to       English readers,         breathes, both in       its feeling and         its feeling and       imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be         expected from an       imagination         imagination       darkened by         recollections of       defeat.         lot       Iaw who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         lot       Braham the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	this description		
English readers,       English readers,         breathes, both in       its feeling and         its feeling and       imagery, all that         gloomy wildness       which might be         expected from an       imagination         darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Image: Comparison of the state of the	which has been		
breathes, both in       its feeling and       its feeling and         imagery, all that       gloomy wildness         which might be       expected from an         imagination       imagination         darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Imagination       law who wedled his widlow, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	made familiar to		
its feeling and       imagery, all that       gloomy wildness       imagination         which might be       expected from an       imagination         imagination       darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to       Imagination         Imagination       law who medded his widow, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.       Imagination         Imagination       law the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.       Imagination	English readers,		
imagery, all that gloomy wildness which might be expected from an imagination darkened by recollections of defeat.Imagery wildness expected from an darkened by recollections of defeat.Imagery wildness expected from an darkened by recollections of defeat.Imagery wildness expected from an darkened by defeat.Imagery wildness expected from an darkened by defeat.Imagery wildness defeat.Imagery wildness defeat.Imagery wildness defeat.	breathes, both in		
gloomy wildness       gloomy wildness         which might be       expected from an         imagination       darkened by         recollections of       defeat.         law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to       Imagination         law the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.       Imagination	its feeling and		
which might be       expected from an         imagination       imagination         darkened by       recollections of         defeat.       Iaw who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Image: Comparison of the state	imagery, all that		
expected from an imagination darkened by recollections of defeat.       Here is the sear of the se	gloomy wildness		
imagination       imagination         darkened by       darkened by         recollections of       defeat.         defeat.       Iaw who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to         Imagination       Braham the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	which might be		
darkened by recollections of defeat.       Image: Collection of the section of the sec	expected from an		
recollections of defeat.       recollections of defeat.         Image: Constraint of the state	imagination		
defeat.       Image: Constraint of the state of the stat	darkened by		
Image: Constraint of the second state of the second sta	recollections of		
Braham the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	defeat.		
		law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to	
<sup>5</sup> A gee is just a jay on the jaunts cowsway.		Braham the Bear. V for wadlock, P for shift, H for Lona the Konkubine.	
		<sup>5</sup> A gee is just a jay on the jaunts cowsway.	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				FW285	
				but (lenz alack lends a lot), if this habby cyclic	1
				erdor be outraciously enviolated by a mierelin	2
				roundtableturning, like knuts in maze, the zitas	3
				runnind hare and dart <sup>1</sup> with the yeggs in	4
				their muddle, like a seven of wingless arrows,	5
				hodgepadge, thump, kick and hurry, all boy	6
				more missis blong him he race quickfeller all	7
285.L	Finnfinnotus	Sometimes written Mac Cumhaill. The celebrated Finn Mac Cumhaill, poet and warrior, was contemporary with Cormac. He was educated for the poetic profession and studied under Cethern, the son of Fintan, but having	<b>Finnfinnotus</b> of	same hogglepiggle longer house blong him,²	8

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

taken more	
freedom with one	
of the daughters of	
Monarch Conn at	
Tara than her	
father approved	
of, the young bard	
was obliged to fly	
the court and	
abandon his gentle	
profession for the	
more rough and	
dangerous one of	
arms. Finn lived to	
the year 283, when	
he was killed by	
Aichleach at Ath	
Brea on the Boyne.	
Finn was	
succeeded by his	
sons, Oisin and	
Fergus, and their	
cousin Cailté, all of	
cousin cance, an or	



whose writing are	
found in the Dinn	
Seanchas.	
He was the last	
commander of the	
select militia, set	
up to protect	
Ireland from	
invaders, called	
Fenians, or	
associatedly, the	
Fian.	
Dr. O'Curry	
states it as his	
belief that "it is	
quite a mistake to	
suppose Finn Mac	
Cumhaill to have	
been imaginary or	
mythological.	
Much that is	
narrated of his	
exploits is	



	•
apocryphal, but	
Finn himself is an	
undoubtedly	
historical	
personage and that	
he lived at about	
the time his	
appearance is	
recorded in the	
Annals is as	
certain as that	
Julius Caesar	
lived. His pedigree	
is fully recorded	
on the	
unquestionable	
authority of the	
Book of Leinster,	
in which he is set	
down as the son of	
Cumhall, who was	
the son of	
Trenmor, son of	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Snaelt, son of			
		Eltan, son of			
		Baiscni, son of			
		Nuada Necht, who			
		was of the			
		Heremonian race			
		and monarch of			
		Erinn about A.M.			
		5090, according to			
		the Four Masters,			
		that is, 11 B.C."			
			Cincinnati.	while the catched and dodged exarx seems	9
				himmulteemiously to beem (he wins her hend!	10
				he falls to tail!) the ersed ladest mand <sup>3</sup> and	11
				(uhu and uhud!) the losed farce on erro-	12
				roots, <sup>4</sup> twalegged poneys and threehandled	13
				dorkeys (madahoy, morahoy, lugahoy, jog-	14
			Arthurgink's	ahoyaway) MPM brings us a rainborne pamto-	15
			hussies and	momiom, aqualavant to (cat my dogs, if I	16
			Everguin's men.	baint dingbushed like everything!) kaksitoista	17
285.18	volts	This is a fine Irish			18
	yksitoista	remembrance of		volts yksitoista volts kymmenen volts yhdek-	
		an unpleasant			



http://editura.mttlc.ro

volts	experience when			
kymmenen	Joyce returned to			
volts	Dublin to open the			
yhdeksan	Volta Theatre			
volts	where foreign			
kahdeksan	movies were to be			
volts	exhibited, and had			
seitseman	so much trouble			
volts kuusi	with electricians,			
volts viisi	one of whom			
volts nelja	walked out one			
volts kolme	half hour before			
volts kaksi	the curtain on			
volts yksi	opening night!			
	operang ingin		san volts kahdeksan volts seitseman volts kuusi	19
			volts viisi volts nelja volts kolme volts kaksi	20
			volts yksi! allahthallacamellated, caravan series	21
		Nom de		22
		nombres!	to the finish of helve's fractures. <sup>5</sup> In outher	22
		The balbearians.	wards, one from five, two to fives ones one	23
			from fives two, millamills with a mill and a	24
			half a mill and twos twos fives fives of bully-	25
			clavers. For a surview over all the factionables	26
			see Iris in the Evenine's World. <sup>6</sup> Binomeans	27

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

to be comprendered. Inexcessible as thy by	28
god ways. The aximones. And their prosta-	29
<sup>1</sup> Talking about trilbits.	
<sup>2</sup> Barneycorrall, a precedent for the prodection of curiosity from children.	
<sup>3</sup> A pfurty pscore of ruderic rossies haremhorde for his divelsion.	
<sup>4</sup> Look at your mad father on his boneshaker fraywhaling round Myriom	
square.	
<sup>5</sup> Try Asia for the assphalt body with the concreke soul and the forequarters	
of the moon behinding out of his phase.	1
<sup>6</sup> Tomatoes malmalaid with De Quinceys salade can be tastily served with	1
Indiana Blues on the violens.	
FW286	
lutes. For his neuralgiabrown.	1
Equal to=aosch.	2
P.t.l.o.a.t.o. HEPTAGRAMM ATON.	3
So, bagdad, after those initials falls and that HYPOTHESES	4
primary taincture, as I know and you know OF COM-	5
yourself, begath, and the arab in the ghetto MONEST EX-	6
knows better, by nettus, nor anymeade or PERIENCES	7
persan, comic cuts and series exerxeses always BEFORE APO-	8
were to be capered in Casey's frost book of, THEOSIS OF	9
page torn on dirty, to be hacked at Hickey's, THE LUSTRAL	10

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			Vive Paco	hucksler, Wellington's Iron Bridge, and so, by	PRINCIPIUM.	11
			Hunter!	long last, as it would shuffle out, must he to		12
				trump adieu atout atous to those cardinhands		13
286.L	hoisted in red	Barrington gives				14
2	and the	a full and vivid				
	lowered in	description of the				
	black	open bribery,				
		threats, honors,				
		titles and				
		honorariums by				
		which the English				
		government				
		obtained the vote				
		in the Irish	The <mark>hoisted in</mark>	he a big deal missed, radmachrees and rosse-		
		Parliament for the				
		Union with				
		England in 1800,				
		after Ireland had				
		been a free and				
		independent				
		nation since 1782.				
		The lists of Red				
		are those members				
		who voted both				

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	. 4		
times against	the		
Union with			
England. The			
Black lists ga	ve the		
names of tho	se		
who voted for	r the		
Union, and t	ne		
sums they w	ere		
paid or posit	ons		
with salaries			
awarded for	heir		
services are			
presented in	detail		
in the lists in			
Barrington's			
personal			
possession, v	hich		
are printed in			
back of his R			
and Fall of th			
Irish Nation.			
lists tell volu			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		as to the honor of	
		Irish titles.	
286.14	hoisted in red	In Rise and Fall of	
	and lowered	the Irish Nation Sir	
	in black.	Jonah Barrington	
		gives the original	
		Red list of the	
		members of the	
		Irish Parliament	
		who voted against	
		the Union with	
		England in 1799	
		and in 1800, men	
		whose names	
		often bear the	
		word	
		"incorruptible"	
		after them,	
		because there was	
		no offer of title or	
		gold or privilege	
		that could woo	
		them from their	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

love of Ireland.	
The Right	
Honorable Sir John	
Parnell, Chancellor	
of the Exchequer,	
was dismissed by	
Lord Castlereagh	
because he was	
incorruptible.	
This was Charles	
Stewart Parnell's	
grandfather.	
The Reds and	
Blacks came to	
bear these	
designations as the	
result of the	
existence of the	
Red and Black lists	
which appeared in	
1800, of the two	
groups of men, the	
Reds who voted	
Reas who voted	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		both times against			
		the Union and the			
		Blacks, whose			
		purchased vote			
		made the Union			
		possible.			
		The detailed			
		account of the day			
		by day events			
		which led up to			
		Ireland's loss of			
		freedom on the			
		day she voted for			
		Union with			
		England is			
		presented in the			
		excellent, clear			
		account by Sir			
		Jonah Barrington.			
286.15	Dear hearts	Refers to those	red and the	cullinans and blagpikes in suitclover. Dear	15
	of my	loyal members of	low-		
	counting	the Irish			
		Parliament who			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

consistently voted				
against the Union				
with England.				
	ered in black.	hearts of my counting, would he revoke them,		16
		forewheel to packnumbers, and, the time being		17
		no help fort, plates to lick one and turn over.		18
		Problem ye ferst, construct ann aquilittoral	INGENIOUS	19
		dryankle Probe loom! With his primal hand-	LABOUR-	20
	The boss's bess	stoe in his sole salivarium. Concoct an equo-	TENACITY	21
	bass is the browd	angular trillitter. <sup>1</sup> On the name of the tizzer	AS BETWEEN	22
	of Mullingar.	and off the tongs and off the mythametical	INGENUOUS	23
		tripods. Beatsoon.	AND	24
			LIBERTINE.	
		Can you nei do her, numb? asks Dolph, <sup>2</sup>	PROPE AND	25
		suspecting the answer know. Oikkont, ken	PROCUL IN	26
		you, ninny? asks Kev, <sup>3</sup> expecting the answer	THE CON-	27
		guess. <sup>4</sup> Nor was the noer long disappointed	VERGENCE	28
		for easiest of kisshams, he was made vicewise.	OF THEIR	29
	The aliments of	Oc, tell it to oui, do, Sem! Well, 'tis oil thusly.	CONTRAPUL-	30
	jumeantry.	First mull a mugfull of mud, son. <sup>5</sup> Oglores,	SIVENESS.	31
	<sup>1</sup> As Rhombu	llus and Rhebus went building rhomes one day.		
	<sup>2</sup> The trouvel	ler.		
	<sup>3</sup> Of the disor	rded visage.		1
	<sup>4</sup> Singlebarre	lled names for doubleparalleled twixtytwins.		

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			<sup>5</sup> Like pudging a spoon fist of sugans into a sotspot of choucolout.	
			FW287	
			the virtuoser prays, olorum! What the D.V.	1
			would I do that for? That's a goosey's gans-	2
			wer you're for giving me, he is told, what the	3
			Deva would you do that for? <sup>1</sup> Now, sknow	4
287.05	Puddlin	The birthplace of Joyce and seat of the rulers of Ireland since the fall of Tara, 566. In an old book it recalls that the point of the river over which the bridge of the hurdles was thrown was at this time called Dubhlinn, which literally is the Black Pool called	royol road to <b>Puddlin</b> , take your mut for a	5

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

after a lady named	
Dubh, who had	
formerly drowned	
at this spot. From	
this time forward	
it took the name of	
Dubhlinn Atha	
Cliath, or the Black	
Pool of the Ford of	
Hurdles, and this	
ford extended	
from a point at the	
Dublin side of the	
river, where the	
Dothor falls into	
the Liffey at Rings-	
End, to the	
opposite side	
where the Poll-beg	
Lighthouse now	
stands. The Danish	
and English name	
Dublin is a mere	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		modification of			
		Dubhlinn, or Black			
		Pool, but the			
		native Irish have			
		always called and			
		still do call the city			
		of Dublin, Ath			
		Cliath, or Baile			
		Atha Cliath, that			
		is, the Ford of			
		Hurdles or the			
		Town of the Ford			
		of Hurdles.			
287.05	Puddlin	→ Dublin			
				first beginning, big to bog, back to bach.	6
		и V	Volsherwomens	Anny liffle mud which cometh out of Mam	7
		at	t their weirdst.	will doob, I guess. A.I. Amnium instar. And	8
				to find a locus for an alp get a howlth on her	9
				bayrings as a prisme O and for a second O	10
				unbox your compasses. I cain but are you	11
				able? Amicably nod. Gu it! So let's seth off	12
				betwain us. Prompty? Mux your pistany at a	13
				point of the coastmap to be called <i>a</i> but pro-	14



287.15	isle of Mun	An island lying		15
		in the Irish Sea,		
		halfway between		
		England and		
		Ireland, whose		
		history goes back		
		to earliest times,		
		the overtones of		
		whose name		
		appealed to Joyce.		
		It was the Isle of		
		Manannan Mac-	nounced olfa. There's the <b>isle of Mun</b> , ah!	
		Lir, the sea god of		
		the Tuatha De-		
		Danaan, whose		
		wife fell in love		
		with a mortal,		
		Conchobar. The		
		story is retold by		
		O'Curry in		
		Manners and		
		Customs of the		
		Ancient Irish.		

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

				O! Tis just. <i>Bene</i> ! Now, whole in applepine	16
				odrer <sup>2</sup>	17
			(for – husk,	hisk, a spirit spires — Dolph, dean of idlers, meager	18
			suckling of gerts	stoan, though barekely a balbose boy, he too, —	19
			venite, preteriti, <sup>3</sup> s	sine mora dumque de entibus nascituris decentius in	20
			lingua romana mo	rtuorum parva chartula liviana ostenditur, seden-	21
			tes in letitiae supe	r ollas carnium, spectantes immo situm lutetiae unde	22
			auspiciis secundis	tantae consurgent humanae stirpes, antiquissimam	23
			flaminum amboriı	ım Jordani et Jambaptistae mentibus revolvamus	24
			sapientiam: totum	tute fluvii modo mundo fluere, eadem quae ex	25
			aggere fututa fuer	e iterum inter alveum fore futura, quodlibet sese	26
			ipsum per aliudpid	am agnoscere contrarium, omnem demun amnem	27
			ripis rivalibus am	<i>plecti</i> <sup>4</sup> — recurrently often, when him moved he	28
			would cake their	chair, coached rebelliumtending mikes of his	29
			same and over h	is own choirage at Backlane Univarsity, among of	30
-			which pupal sou	aves the pizdrool was pulled up, bred and bat-	31
			<sup>1</sup> Will you wa	alk into my wavetrap? said the spiter to the shy.	
				could always do all we ever did.	
			-	norian words we've made. Spish from the Doc.	
287.F4	Teangtaggle	The princess Tea,	<sup>4</sup> Basqueesh,	Finnican, Hungulash and Old Teangtaggle, the only pure	
		the daughter of			
		Lughaidh, the son			
		of Ith, and the wife			
		of Heremon who			

Contemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		I
was son of		
Milesius, thus o	one	
of the most		
illustrious fema	le	
rulers of ancien	t	
Erin. She gave		
orders for the		
erecting of a ro	yal	
palace for herse		
in Teamhair, th	e	
royal seat at Ta	ra.	
The ancient		
seanachies cont	ain	
many legends of	of	
Tea, showing th		
in ancient Irela		
women were he	eld	
in high reveren	ce.	
	way to work a curse.	
	FW288	
	tered, for a dillon a dollar, <sup>1</sup> chanching letters for them vice o'verse	1
	to bronze mottes and blending tschemes for em in tropadores and	2

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro București 2014

			doublecressing twofold thruths and devising tingling tailwords	3
			too whilest, cunctant that another would finish his sentence for	4
			him, he druider would smilabit eggways <sup>2</sup> ned, he, to don't say	5
			nothing, would, so prim, and pick upon his ten ordinailed ungles,	6
			trying to undo with his teeth the knots made by his tongue,	7
			retelling humself by the math hour, long as he's brood, a reel of	8
288.09	shee	Reference to the	funnish ficts apout the <b>shee</b> , how faust of all and on segund	9
		shee, the fairy		
		people of Ireland		
		and to Mrs. Shea,		
		the woman whom		
		Parnell loved and		
		whose divorce was		
		the scandal with		
		which England		
		broke Parnell's		
		power.		
			thoughts and the thirds the charmhim girlalove and fourther-	10
			more and filthily with bag from Oxatown and baroccidents and	11
			proper accidence and hoptohill and hexenshoes, in fine the whole	12
			damning letter; and, in point of feet, when he landed in ourland's	13
			leinster <sup>3</sup> of saved and solomnones for the twicedhecame time, off	14

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

000 1E	ature also and	In 1152 the wife		15
288.15	strongbowed			15
		of Tiernan		
		O'Rourke eloped		
		with Dermot		
		MacMurrough,		
		King of Leinster,		
		from Breffin		
		Castle. The		
		subsequent		
		combination of		
		chieftains against		
		MacMurrough led	Lipton's strongbowed launch, the Lady Eva, in a tan soute of	
		him to seek help		
		from Henry II, in		
		return for		
		vassalage. This		
		was in the year		
		1166. Henry II		
		refused direct		
		help, but allowed		
		Strongbow to go to		
		MacMurrough's		1
		assistance. In the		



year 1170	
Raymond le Gros	
defeated the Danes	
at Waterford and	
the next year	
Strongbow	
occupied the town,	
in preparation for	
the landing of	
Henry II. In 1171	
Strongbow had	
married at	
Waterford, Eva,	
the daughter of	
Diarmuid	
MacMurrough,	
King of Leinster.	
Strongbow, after	
Diarmuid's death,	
by right of	
inheritance and	
conquest, could	
claim Leinster as	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

r		
	his and at this	
	moment of history	
	there seems to	
	have been little to	
	prevent his	
	becoming King of	
	all Ireland.	
	Sensing the	
	danger, the Irish	
	chieftains dropped	
	their quarrels and	
	under Roderick	
	assembled 30,000	
	men round the	
	walls of Dublin.	
	The Irish applied	
	for help to	
	Godred, the King	
	of Man, and he	
	sent 30 ships to	
	stand in the mouth	
	of the Liffey, thus	
	beseiging the	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

	—
invaders from sea	
and land.	
Strongbow offered	
to become	
Roderick's vassal,	
but the latter	
refused all terms,	
was foolish and	
careless and	
Strongbow,	
starving because	
of his lack of	
provisions, was	
forced to action.	
His whole army	
fell upon the Irish	
camp at Finglas	
and took them by	
surprise.	
Strongbow was	
completely	
successful and	
returned to Dublin	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

	den with	
	ipplies.	
	Strongbow then	
pr	roceeded to	
W	Vexford, found it	
str	rongly guarded	
an	nd passed to	
W	Vaterford, where	
he	e was visited by	
O'	'Brien of	
Th	homond, who	
pr	roposed that they	
sh	hould attack the	
Ki	ing of Ossory.	
In	the middle of	
the	e planning,	
Str	rongbow	
ree	eceived a	
ma	andate from	
He	enry to return to	
Er	ngland at once,	
w	hich he did.	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

	, <b>1</b>
	e next year he
esta	ablished a
fort	tress at
Kill	kenny, on the
ban	iks of the Nore.
In 1	174 he
cele	ebrated the
mai	rriage of his
siste	er, Basilia de
Cla	re to Raymond
le C	Gros Fitzgerald,
at V	Nexford. Thus
was	s wrought the
first	t and fatal step
in the second seco	he Anglo-
Nor	rman invasion,
whi	ich Ireland has
bitte	erly rued ever
sinc	ce.
Н	le died in 1176,
Ear	l of Pembroke,
and	l was buried in
Chr	rist Church

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

		cathedral, which		
		he had founded.		
288.15	Lady Eva	In 1171 Strongbow		
		was married to		
		Eva, daughter of		
		the King of		
		Leinster, at		
		Waterford.		
			sails <sup>4</sup> he converted it's nataves, name saints, young ordnands,	16
			maderaheads and old unguished P.T. Publikums, through the	17
			medium of znigznaks with sotiric zeal, to put off the barcelonas <sup>5</sup>	18
			from their peccaminous corpulums (Gratings, Mr Dane!) and	19
			kiss on their bottes (Master!) as often as they came within blood-	20
288.21	Celestine	St. Celestine I—		21
		Pope from 422 to		
		432		
		Celestine II— Pope		
		from 1143 to 44	shot of that other familiar temple and showed em the <b>Celestine</b>	
		Celestine III –	shot of that other familiar temple and showed em the Celestine	
		Pope from 1191 to		
		98		
		Celestine IV –		
		Pope from 1241		

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

St. Celestine V –		
Pope from 1294		
	way to by his tristar and his flop hattrick and his perry humdrum	22
	dumb and numb nostrums that he larned in Hymbuktu, <sup>6</sup> and that	23
	same galloroman cultous is very prevailend up to this windiest of	24
	landhavemiseries all over what was beforeaboots a land of nods, in	25
	spite of all the bloot, all the braim, all the brawn, all the brile, that	26
	was shod, that were shat, that was shuk all the while, for our	27
	massangrey if mosshungry people, the at Wickerworks, <sup>7</sup> still hold	28
	<sup>1</sup> An ounceworth of onions for a pennyawealth of sobs.	
	<sup>2</sup> Who brought us into the yellow world!	
	<sup>3</sup> Because it's run on the mountain and river system.	
	<sup>4</sup> When all them allied sloopers was ventitillated in their poppos and,	
	sliding down by creek and veek, stole snaking out to sea.	
	<sup>5</sup> They were plumped and plumed and jerried and citizens and racers, and	
	cinnamondhued.	
	<sup>6</sup> Creeping Crawleys petery parley, banished to his native Ireland from	
	erring under Ryan.	
	<sup>7</sup> Had our retrospectable fearfurther gatch mutchtatches?	
	FW289	
	ford to their healing and <sup>1</sup> byleave in the old weights downupon	1
	the Swanny, innovated by him, the prence di Propagandi, the	2

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			chrism for the christmass, the pillar of the perished and the rock	3
289.04	o'ralereality	In the Easter		4
		Rising–Padraic		
		Pearse was shot by		
		the English as a		
		leader of the		
		Rebellion. John		
		Boyle O'Reilly		
		(1844-1890) poet		
		and revolutionary,		
		was born at Dowth		
		Castle on the		
		Boyne River near	o'ralereality, and it is veritably belied, we belove, that not allsods	
		Newgrange and		
		the tumulus of		
		Dowth. He edited		
		the Boston Pilot		
		which gained the		
		support of the		
		Irish in America		
		for the Irish people		
		in their struggles		
		for freedom,		
		particularly in		
	1		CONTEMPORARY	

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	connection with		
	the National Land		
	League, headed by		
	Parnell. The		
	O'Rahilly who had		
	opposed the		
	Rising, but had		
	gone out in it		
	because he felt		
	himself committed		
	if the action had		
	once been taken, in		
	dashing from their		
	headquarters in		
	the General Post		
	Office, then in		
	flames, was shot		
	dead.		
	Persse was the		
	maiden name of		
	Lady Gregory.		
	, , ,	of esoupcans that's in the queen's pottage post and not allfinesof	5
		greendgold that the Indus contains would overhinduce them,	6

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			(o.p.) to steeplechange back once from their ophis workship and	7
			twice on sundises, to their ancient flash and crash habits of old	8
289.09	Pales	The English Pale.		9
		Towards the close		
		of the reign of		
		Edward I there		
		seems to have		
		been a general		
		tendency on the		
		part of English		
		settlers throughout		
		the country to		
		congregate in the	Pales time ere beam slewed cable <sup>2</sup> or Derzherr, live wire, fired	
		district around		
		Dublin, which		
		thence became		
		known as The		
		English Land. It		
		was not until a		
		century later that it		
		became known as		
		"The Pale", from		
		which period it		

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	ik until by
	it included
portic	ons of but
four c	counties,
Dubli	in, Kildare,
Meat	h and Louth.
Wit	th the view of
anglio	cizing such
Irish a	as lived
withi	n the Pale, it
was e	enacted in
1465 t	that every
Irishr	man dwelling
amon	ng the English
in the	ese four
count	ties "shall go
like a	n
Engli	shman in
	rel, shall be
within	n one year
	n the liege
man d	of the king
and s	shall take an



English surname	
of one town as	
Sutton, Chester,	
Trim, Scrine, Cork,	
Kinsale; or of	
colour, as white,	
black, brown, or	
art or science, as	
smith or carpenter;	
or office as cook,	
butler, etc. and he	
and his issue shall	
use this name	
under pain of	
forfeiting his	
goods yearly."	
In 1494, at a	
Parliament	
convened at	
Drogheda by Sir	
Edward Poynings,	
an act was passed	
for the	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

construction and	
maintenance of a	
great double ditch	
or rampart around	
the whole district.	
There is a portion	
now surviving	
near Clane, where	
it commences ½	
mile northeast of	
the village running	
northward for half	
a mile until lost in	
the lawn of	
Clongowes Wood	
The favorite	
ambition of	
Richard II was to	
drive the Irish out	
of Leinster and in	
this he would	
probably have	
	great double ditch or rampart around the whole district. There is a portion now surviving near Clane, where it commences ½ mile northeast of the village running northward for half a mile until lost in the lawn of Clongowes Wood College. The favorite ambition of Richard II was to drive the Irish out of Leinster and in

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

 P	 
succeeded but for	
two great natural	
obstacles: the Bog	
of Allen, at that	
time covered by	
primeval forest	
and held by the	
O'Connors,	
Princes of Offaly.	
The other was the	
wild mountainous	
tract extending for	
over 40 miles	
south and south	
west of Dublin	
over 20 miles	
wide, which	
remained	
unsubjugated and	
even unexplored	
by the English up	
to recent times.	
Into neither of	
	.

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

r			Г
	these districts		
	durst the		
	armoured and		
	mail-clad Anglo-		
	Normans venture,		
	as their elaborate		
	equipment would		
	only prove their		
	undoing and		
	facilitate their		
	destruction by the		
	agile and light-		
	footed Irish kerne,		
	who were as much		
	at home in these		
	trackless forests		
	and treacherous		
	swamps as the		
	snipe and the		
	woodcock.		
		Benjermine Funkling outa th'Empyre, sin righthand son; which,	10
		cummal, having listed curefully to the interlooking and the under-	11
		lacking of her twentynine shifts or his continental's curses, pum-	12



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

mel, apostrophised Byrne's and Flamming's and Furniss's and	13
Bill Hayses's and Ellishly Haught's, hoc, they (t.a.W.), sick	14
or whole, stiff or sober, let drop as a doombody drops, with-	15
out another ostrovgods word eitherways, in their own lineal	16
descendance, as priesto as puddywhack, <sup>3</sup> coal on: <sup>4</sup> and, as we	17
gang along to gigglehouse, talking of molniacs' manias and	18
missions for mades to scotch the schlang and leathercoats for	19
murty magdies, of course this has blameall in that medeoturanian	20
world to say to blessed by Pointer the Grace's his privates judge-	21
ments <sup>5</sup> whenso to put it, <i>disparito</i> , <i>duspurudo</i> , <i>desterrado</i> , <i>des</i> -	22
pertieu, or, saving his presents for his own onefriend Bevradge,	23
Conn the Shaughraun; but to return for a moment from the	24
reptile's age <sup>6</sup> to the coxswain on the first landing (page Ainée	25
Rivière!) if the pretty Lady Elisabbess, Hotel des Ruines she	26
laid her batsleeve for him two trueveres tell love (on the Ides of	27
Valentino's, at Idleness, Floods Area, Isolade, Liv's lonely	28
daughter, with the Comes Tichiami, of Prima Vista, Abroad,	29
suddenly), and beauty alone of all dare say when now, uncrowned,	30
<sup>1</sup> That is to sight, when cleared of factions, vulgure and decimating.	
<sup>2</sup> They just spirits a body away.	
 <sup>3</sup> Patatapadatback.	
<sup>4</sup> Dump her (the missuse).	
<sup>5</sup> Fox him! The leggy colt!	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

			<sup>6</sup> Do he not know that walleds had wars. Harring man, is neow king. This	
			is modeln times.	
			FW290	
290.01	Shee	Reference to the		1
		shee, the fairy		
		people of Ireland		
		and to Mrs. Shea,		
		the woman whom		
		Parnell loved and	deceptered, in what niche of time <sup>1</sup> is <b>Shee</b> or where in the rose	
		whose divorce was		
		the scandal with		
		which England		
		broke Parnell's		
		power.		
			world trysting, that was the belle of La Chapelle, shapely Liselle,	2
			and the peg-of-my-heart of all the tompull or on whose limbs-to-	3
			lave her semicupiose eyes now kindling themselves are brightning, <sup>2</sup>	4
290.05	O Shee who then	→ shee	O Shee who then (4.32 M.P., old time, to be precise, according to	5
290.05	O Shee who	Reference to the		
	then	shee, the fairy		
		people of Ireland		

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		and to Mrs. Shea, the woman whom Parnell loved and whose divorce was the scandal with		
		which England broke Parnell's		
		power.		
			all three doctors waterburies that was Mac Auliffe and poor Mac-	6
			Beth and poor MacGhimley to the tickleticks, of the synchron-	7
			isms, all lauschening, a time also confirmed seven sincuries later by	8
			the quatren medical johnny, poor old MacAdoo MacDollett, with	9
			notary, <sup>3</sup> whose presence was required by law of Devine Fore-	10
			sygth and decretal of the Douge) who after the first compliments <sup>4</sup>	11
			med darkist day light, gave him then that vantage of a Blinken-	12
			sope's cuddlebath at her proper mitts – if she then, the then that	13
			matters, — but, <i>seigneur</i> ! she could never have forefelt, as she yet	14
			will fearfeel, when the lovenext breaks out, such a coolcold	15
			douche as him, the totterer, the four-flights-the-charmer, doub-	16
			ling back, in nowtime, <sup>5</sup> bymby when saltwater he wush him these	17
290.18	wooeds of	St. Patrick, when		18
	Fogloot	a young man, after	iselands, <i>O alors</i> !, to mount miss (the <b>wooeds of Fogloot</b> !) under	
		living as a slave in		

CONTEMPORARY Literature Press

LITERATORE I RESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

290.27	his craft	HCE reference	ablished firma of winebakers, Lagrima and Gemiti, later on, his	27
			super Luck, come messes, come mams, and touch your spottprice (for 'twas he was the born suborner, man) on behalf of an oldest	25
			mavourneens in plurible numbers from Arklow Vikloe to Louth	24 25
			<i>par jure,</i> il you plait, nuncandtunc and for simper, and other duel	23
			lampblick, to pure where they where hornest girls, to buy her in	22
			fessed claire's <sup>6</sup> and his washawash tubatubtub and his diagonoser's	21
			wash?) with a cheek white peaceful as, wen shall say, a single pro-	20
			that <i>chemise de fer</i> and a vartryproof name, Multalusi (would it	19
		then awoke. "		
		read no longer: I		
		touched and could		
		was feelingly		
		us. ' With this I		
		and walk among		
		saying, 'Come to us, O holy youth,		
		Focliut Wood,		
		inhabitants of		
		voice of the		
		thought it to be the		

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

<sup>1</sup> Muckross Abbey with the creepers taken off.	
<sup>2</sup> Joke and Jilt will have their tilt.	
<sup>3</sup> Old Mamalujorum and Rawrogerum.	
<sup>4</sup> Why have these puerile blonds those large flexible ears?	
<sup>5</sup> Pomeroy Roche of Portobello, or the Wreck of the Ragamuffin.	
<sup>6</sup> No wonder Miss Dotsh took to veils and she descended from that	
obloquohy.	
<sup>7</sup> The bookley with the rusin's hat is Patomkin but I'm blowed if I knowed	
who the slave is doing behind the curtain.	
FW291	
One and Only, Unic bar None, of Saint Yves by Landsend corn-	1
wer, man — ship me silver!, it must have been, faw! a terrible	2
mavrue mavone, to synamite up the old Adam-he-used-to, such a	3
finalley, and that's flat as Tut's fut, for whowghowho? the poour	4
girl, a lonely peggy, given the bird, so inseuladed as Crampton's	5
peartree, (she sall eurn bitter bed by thirt sweet of her face!), and	6
short wonder so many of the tomthick and tarry members in all	7
there subsequious ages of our timocracy tipped to console with her	8
at her mirrorable gracewindow'd hut <sup>1</sup> till the ives of Man, the	9
O'Kneels and the O'Prayins and the O'Hyens of Lochlaunstown	10
and the O'Hollerins of Staneybatter, hollyboys, all, burryripe	11
who'll buy?, <sup>2</sup> in juwelietry and kickychoses and madornaments	12

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			and that's not the finis of it (would it were!) — but to think of him	13
			foundling a nelliza the second, <sup>3</sup> also cliptbuss (the best was still	14
			there if the torso was gone) where he did and when he did, re-	15
			triever to the last <sup>4</sup> — escapes my forgetness now was it dust-	16
			covered, nom de Lieu! on lapse or street ondown, through, for or	17
			from a foe, by with as on a friend, at the Rectory? Vicarage Road?	18
			Bishop's Folly? Papesthorpe?, after picket fences, stonewalls, out	19
			and ins or oxers — for merry a valsehood whisprit he to manny a	20
			lilying earling; <sup>5</sup> and to try to analyse that ambo's pair of brace-	21
			leans akwart the rollyon trying to amarm all <sup>6</sup> of that miching	22
			micher's bearded but insensible virility and its gaulish mous-	23
291.24	Dammad and	➔ Diarmuid and		24
	Groany	Grania	taches, <b>Dammad and Groany</b> , into her limited ( <i>tuff, tuff, que tu es</i>	
291.24	Dammad and	Diarmuid and		
	Groany	Grainne, one of		
		Ireland's earliest		
		pagan tales, which		
		Yeats has written		
		into poetry and the		
		story of which		
		Padraic Pearse		
		thought		
		foreshadowed the		
		Crucifixion and		

Contemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Resurrection of	
Christ It is as	
follows:	
Finn, in his old	
age, solicited the	
monarch Cormac	
Mac Art for the	
hand of his	
celebrated	
daughter, Grainne,	
in marriage.	
Cormac agreed to	
the hero's	
proposal, and	
invited Finn to	
come to Tara, to	
obtain from the	
princess herself	
her consent (which	
was necessary in	
those days). Finn	
proceeded to Tara,	
attended by a	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

chosen body of hi	3
warriors and	
among these were	
his son Oisin, his	
grandson Oscar,	
and Diarmaid	
O'Duibhné, one o	
his chief officers,	
man of fine perso	1
and most	
fascinating	
manners. A most	
magnificent feast	
was provided, at	
which the	
monarch presided	1
surrounded by all	
the great men of	
his court, among	
whom the Fenian	
were accorded a	
distinguished	
place.	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

It appears to	
have been a	
custom at great	
feasts in Ancient	
Erinn for the	
mistress of the	
mansion to fill her	
own rich and	
favorite drinking	
cup from a vessel	
of choicest liquor	
and to send it	
round by her own	
maid in waiting to	
the chief	
gentlemen of the	
company. On the	
present occasion	
the lady Grainne	
did the honors of	
her royal father's	
court, and sent	
round her favorite	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

cup accordingly,	i
until all had drank	I
from it, except	l
Oisin and	I
Diarmaid. Scarcely	
had the company	
uttered their	
praises of the	
liquor than they all	
fell into a heavy	
sleep.	
The liquor was	
of course drugged	
and no sooner had	
Grainne perceived	
the success of her	
scheme than she	
went and sat by	
the side of Oisin	
and Diarmaid and	
addressing the	
former,	
complained to him	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

C.1	
	e folly of his
father	r Finn, in
expec	cting a
maide	en of her
youth	n, beauty and
celebr	rity to
conse	ent to become
the w	rife of so old
and w	var-worn a
man,	that if Oisin
himse	elf were to
ask he	er she would
gladly	y accept him,
but si	ince that
could	l not be, that
she ha	ad no chance
of esc	caping the
evil b	but by flight
and a	is Oisin could
not di	ishonor his
father	r by being her
partne	er in such a
proce	eeding, she

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

conjured Diarm	
by his manlines	s
and by his vow	s of
chivalry to take	
her away to ma	ke
her his wife and	1
thus to save here	
from a fate wor	se
than death.	
After much	
persuasion (for	the
consequences o	f so
grievous an	
offence to his	
leader must	
necessarily be	
serious) Diarma	uid line line line line line line line line
consented to th	e
elopement; the	
parties took a	
hasty leave of	
Oisin and as the	2
palace was not	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

strictly guarded on	
such an occasion,	
Grainne found	
little difficulty in	
escaping.	
When the	
monarch and Finn	
awoke from their	
trance, their rage	
was boundless,	
both of them	
vowed vengeance	
and Finn	
immediately set	
out from Tara in	
pursuit. He sent	
parties of his	
swiftest and best	
men to all parts of	
the country, but	
Diarmaid was	
such a favorite and	
the circumstances	

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

r		,
	invested the	
	elopment with so	
	much sympathy	
	on the part of the	
	young heroes that	
	they never could	
	find the retreat of	
	the offenders,	
	excepting when	
	Finn was of the	
	party and then	
	they were sure to	
	make their escape	
	by some	
	wonderful	
	stratagem. The	
	pursuit extended	
	all over Erinn and	
	in the description	
	of it a great	
	amount of curious	
	information on	



http://editura.mttlc.ro

		topography and		
		manners is given.		
291.24	(tuff, tuff, que	From the German,		
	tu es pitre!)	meaning to baptize		
291.24	tuff, tuff, que	→ tauftauf		
	tu es pitre!			
			<i>pitre</i> !) lapse at the same slapse for towelling ends <sup>7</sup> in their dolight-	25
-			ful Sexsex home, Somehow-at-Sea (O little oily head, sloper's	26
			brow and prickled ears!) as though he, a notoriety, a foist edition,	27
			were a wrigular writher neonovene babe! <sup>8</sup> — well, diarmuee and	28
291.F1	O hce! O hce!	HCE reference	<sup>1</sup> O hce! O hce!	
			<sup>2</sup> Six and seven the League.	
			<sup>3</sup> It's all round me hat I'll wear a drooping dido.	
			<sup>4</sup> Have you ever thought of a hitching your stern and being ourdeaned,	
			Mester Bootenfly, here's me and Myrtle is twinkling to know.	
			<sup>5</sup> To show they caught preferment.	
			<sup>6</sup> See the freeman's cuticatura by Fennella.	
			<sup>7</sup> Just one big booty's pot.	
			<sup>8</sup> Charles de Simples had an infirmierity complexe before he died a natural	
			death.	
			FW292	
			granyou and <i>Vae Vinctis</i> , if that is what lamoor that of gentle	1

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

breast rathe is intaken seems circling toward out yondest (it's	2
life that's all chokered by that batch of grim rushers) heaven	3
help his hindmost and, mark mo, if the so greatly displeaced	4
diorems in the Saint Lubbock's Day number of that most improv-	5
ing of roundshows, Spice and Westend Woman (utterly exhausted	6
before publication, indiapepper edition shortly), are for our in-	7
dices, it agins to pear like it, par my fay, and there is no use for your	8
pastripreaching for to cheesse it either or praying fresh fleshblood	9
claspers of young catholick throats on Huggin Green <sup>1</sup> to take	10
warning by the prispast, why?, by cows man, in shirt, is how	11
he is <i>più la gonna è mobile</i> and they wonet do ut; and, an you	12
could peep inside the cerebralised saucepan of this eer illwinded	13
goodfornobody, you would see in his house of thoughtsam (was	14
you, that is, decontaminated enough to look discarnate) what a	15
jetsam litterage of convolvuli of times lost or strayed, of lands	16
derelict and of tongues laggin too, longa yamsayore, not only that	17
but, search lighting, beached, bashed and beaushelled à la Mer	18
pharahead into faturity, your own convolvulis pickninnig capman	19
would real to jazztfancy the novo takin place of what stale words	20
whilom were woven with and fitted fairly featly for, so; and	21
equally so, the crame of the whole faustian fustian, whether your	22
launer's lightsome or your soulard's schwearmood, it is that,	23

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

292.24	swiftshut	Dean Jonathan	whenas the <b>swiftshut</b> scareyss of our pupilteachertaut duplex will	24
		Swift – author of		
		The Drapier's		
		Letters, A Modest		
		Proposal, and other		
		pieces which		
		taught the Irish		
		how to regard		
		themselves and to		
		seek their		
		existence as a		
		separate nation.		
		His writings are		
		referred to		
		throughout the		
		entire Finnegans		
		<i>Wake,</i> as it was		
		largely he, in		
		modern times,		
		who awoke		
		Ireland from her		
		lethargy.		
			hark back to lark to you symibellically that, though a day be as	25

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			dense as a decade, no mouth has the might to set a mearbound to	26
			the march of a landsmaul, <sup>2</sup> in half a sylb, helf a solb, holf a salb on-	27
			ward <sup>3</sup> the beast of boredom, common sense, lurking gyrographi-	28
			cally down inside his loose Eating S.S. collar is gogoing of	29
292.30	sternly	Laurence Sterne		30
		(1713-1768), author		
		of the famous		
		Tristram Shandy,		
		was a native of		
		Clonmel, a town		
		about twenty		
		miles from		
		Waterford.		
		When he was a	whisth to you <b>sternly</b> how — Plutonic loveliaks twinnt Platonic	
		small boy of seven,		
		while staying at		
		the parsonage of		
		Annamoe, in the		
		environs of		
		Dublin, he		
		miraculously		
		escaped death		
		when he fell		

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

unharmed through				
a millrace while				
the mill was				
working.				
	yearlings — you	must, how, in undivided reawlity draw the line		31
	somewhawre)			32
	<sup>1</sup> Where Buic	kly of the Glass and Bellows pumped the Rudge engineral.		
	<sup>2</sup> Matter of B	rettaine and brut fierce.		
	<sup>3</sup> Bussmullah	, cried Lord Wolsley, how me Aunty Mag'll row!		
		FW293		
		Coss? Cossist? Your parn! You, you make	WHY MY AS	1
		what name? (and in truth, as a poor soul is	LIKEWISE	2
		between shift and shift ere the death he has	WHIS HIS.	3
		lived through becomes the life he is to die		4
		into, he or he had albut — he was rickets as to		5
		reasons but the balance of his minds was		6
		stables — lost himself or himself some som-		7
		nione sciupiones, soswhitchoverswetch had		8
		murphy plant, murphy grow, a maryamyria-		10
		meliamurphies, in the lazily eye of his lapis,		11

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				$A\alpha$ $\lambda L$ $P$	
293.12	DVbLIn	The birthplace of	Uteralterance or	Vieus Von <b>DVbLIn</b> , 'twas one of dozedeams	12
		Joyce and seat of			
		the rulers of			
		Ireland since the			
		fall of Tara, 566.			
		In an old book			
		it recalls that the			
		point of the river			
		over which the			
		bridge of the			
		hurdles was			
		thrown was at this			
		time called			
		Dubhlinn, which			
		literally is the			
		Black Pool called			
		after a lady named			
		Dubh, who had			

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

formerly drowned	
at this spot. From	
this time forward	
it took the name of	
Dubhlinn Atha	
Cliath, or the Black	
Pool of the Ford of	
Hurdles, and this	
ford extended	
from a point at the	
Dublin side of the	
river, where the	
Dothor falls into	
the Liffey at Rings-	
End, to the	
opposite side	
where the Poll-beg	
Lighthouse now	
stands. The Danish	
and English name	
Dublin is a mere	
modification of	
Dubhlinn, or Black	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		D 11 44			
		Pool, but the			
		native Irish have			
		always called and			
		still do call the city			
		of Dublin, Ath			
		Cliath, or Baile			
		Atha Cliath, that			
		is, the Ford of			
		Hurdles or the			
		Town of the Ford			
		of Hurdles.			
293.12	DVbLIn	➔ Dublin			
			the Interplay of	a darkies ding in dewood) the Turnpike under	13
			Bones in the	the Great Ulm (with Mearingstone in Fore	14
			Womb.	ground). <sup>1</sup> Given now ann linch you take enn	15
				all. Allow me! And, heaving alljawbreakical	16
				expressions out of old Sare Isaac's <sup>2</sup> universal	17
			The Vortex.	of specious aristmystic unsaid, A is for Anna	18
			Spring of Sprung	like L is for liv. Aha hahah, Ante Ann you're	19
			Verse. The Ver-	apt to ape aunty annalive! Dawn gives rise.	20
			tex.	Lo, lo, lives love! Eve takes fall. La, la, laugh	21
				leaves alass! Aiaiaiai, Antiann, we're last to	22
				the lost, Loulou! Tis perfect. Now (lens	23

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

			<sup>1</sup> Draumcondra's Dreamcountry where the betterlies blow.			
			<sup>2</sup> O, Laughing Sally, are we going to be toadhauntered by that old Pantifox			
			Sir Somebody Something, Burtt, for the rest of our secret stripture?			
			FW294			
			your dappled yeye here, mine's presbyoperian,	1		
			shill and wall) we see the copyngink strayed-	2		
			line AL (in Fig., the forest) from being con-	3		
294.04	Lambday	Lambay Island is three miles off shore from Dublin. It was for a time the residence of Archbishop Ussher. This island was always mentioned in the mock crowning, held yearly until modern times, at Dalkey Island, where Stephen the	tinued, stops ait Lambday <sup>1</sup> : Modder ilond	4		

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Einst and a success of			
		First was crowned			
		King and named			
		among his other			
		titles, "Elector of			
		Lambay". For a			
		few details			
		concerning this			
		mock crowning,			
		exactly to the spirit			
		of Joyce			
294.04	Lambday	➔ Dalkey Island			
				there too. Allow me anchore! I bring down	5
				noth and carry awe. Now, then, take this in!	6
				One of the most murmurable loose carollaries	7
			Sarga, or the	ever Ellis threw his cookingclass. With Olaf	8
			path of outgoing.	as centrum and Olaf's lambtail for his spokes-	9
				man circumscript a cyclone. Allow ter! Hoop!	10
				As round as the calf of an egg! O, dear	11
				me! O, dear me now! Another grand dis-	12
294.13	Makefearso	Oisin (a word			 13
	me's Ocean	which signifies			
		literally the "little		cobely! After Makefearsome's Ocean. You've	
		fawn"), the son of			
		Finn			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

MacCumhaill, has	
within the last	
hundred and more	
years attracted	
much attention	
among the most	
learned men of	
Europe. Mr. James	
MacPherson, a	
Scottish	
gentleman, gave to	
the world about	
the year 1760, a	
highly poetic	
translation of what	
he pretended to be	
some ancient	
genuine	
compositions of	
Oisin. It is no part	
of this Glossary to	
review the long	
and learned	
anu leanneu	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		controversy which		
		followed the		
				ĺ
		publication of		
		these very clever		
		imitations of what		
		was then, and for a		
		long time		
		afterwards,		
		believed to be the		
		genuine style of		
		Oisin's poetry, but		
		of all of		
		MacPherson's		
		translations, in no		
		single instance has		
		a genuine Scottish		
		original been		
		found.		
294.13	Makefearso	→ Mac Person's		F
	me's Ocean	Oshean		
			actuary entducked one! Quok! Why, you	
			haven't a passer! Fantastic! Early clever,	

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

294.16	Swift's	Dean Jonathan Swift – author of The Drapier's Letters, A Modest Proposal, and other pieces which taught the Irish how to regard themselves and to seek their existence as a separate nation. His writings are referred to throughout the entire Finnegans Wake, as it was largely he, in modern times, who awoke		surely doomed, to Swift's, alas, the galehus!	16
		lethargy.			
			Docetism and	Match of a matchness, like your Bigdud dadder	17



http://editura.mttlc.ro

294.18	Gorotsky	➔ gullible's			18
	Gollovar's	travels	Didicism, Maya-	in the boudeville song, <i>Gorotsky Gollovar's</i>	
	Troubles				
294.18	Gorotsky	Travels into several			
	Gollovar's	Remote Nations of			
	Troubles	the World, in Four			
		Parts, by Lemuel			
		<i>Gulliver</i> , 1726 – the			
		famous satire by			
		the Irish Jonathan			
		Swift			
-			Thaya. Tamas-	<i>Troubles,</i> raucking his flavourite turvku in	19
-			Rajas-Sattvas.	the smukking precincts of lydias, <sup>2</sup> with Mary	20
				Owens and Dolly Monks seesidling to edge	21
294.22	Kingston	Dunleary, Dun			22
		Laoghaire, was			
		known as			
		Kingston from the			
		landing of George		his cropulence and Blake-Roche, Kingston	
		IV in 1821 until the			
		establishment of			
		the Free State,			
		therefore			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

throughout practically all of Joyce's lifetime. It is the mail packet		
station of Dublin.		
	and Dockrell auriscenting him from afurz, our	23
	papacocopotl, <sup>3</sup> Abraham Bradley King? (ting	24
	ting! ting ting!) By his magmasine fall. Lumps,	25
	lavas and all. <sup>4</sup> Bene! But, thunder and turf, it's	26
	not alover yet! One recalls Byzantium. The	27
	mystery repeats itself todate as our callback	28
	mother Gaudyanna, that was daughter to a	29
	tanner, <sup>5</sup> used to sing, as I think, now and then	30
	consinuously over her possetpot in her quer	31
	<sup>1</sup> Ex jup pep off Carpenger Strate. The kids' and dolls' home. Makeacake-	
	ache.	
	<sup>2</sup> A vagrant need is a flagrant weed.	
	<sup>3</sup> Grand for blowing off steam when you walk up in the morning.	
	<sup>4</sup> At the foot of Bagnabun Banbasday was lost on one.	
	<sup>5</sup> We're all found of our anmal matter.	
	FW295	
	homolocous humminbass hesterdie and ist-	1

C ontemporary

L ITERATURE P RESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

295.02	Vanissas	in place of			2
	Vanistatums!	Vanessa, the name			
		which Dean Swift			
		gave to the young		herdie forivor. <sup>1</sup> Vanissas Vanistatums! And	
		Miss Vanhomrigh,			
		with whom he			
		corresponded and			
		for whom he had a			
		lasting, if			
		somewhat			
		equivocal,			
		affection.			
_			The Vegetable		
				for a night of thoughtsendyures and a day. As	3
			Cell and its Pri-		
-				Great Shapesphere puns it. In effect, I re-	4
			vate Properties.	mumble, from the yules gone by, purr lil mur-	5
-				rerof myhind, so she used indeed. When she	6
-				give me the Sundaclouths she hung up for	7
-				Tate and Comyng and snuffed out the ghost	8
				in the candle at his old game of haunt the	9
				sleepper. Faithful departed. When I'm dream-	 10
				ing back like that I begins to see we're only	11
				all telescopes. Or the comeallyoum saunds.	12

CONTEMPORARY

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	Like when I dromed I was in Dairy and was	13
	wuckened up with thump in thudderdown.	14
	Rest in peace! But to return. <sup>2</sup> What a wonder-	15
	ful memory you have too! Twonderful	16
	morrowy! Straorbinaire! Bene! I bring town	17
	eau and curry nothung up my sleeve. Now,	18
	springing quickenly from the mudland Loosh	19
	from Luccan with Allhim as her Elder tetra-	20
	turn a somersault. All's fair on all fours, as	21
	my instructor unstrict me. Watch! And you'll	22
	have the whole inkle. Allow, allow! Gyre O,	23
	gyre O, gyrotundo! Hop lala! As umpty	24
	herum as you seat! O, dear me, that was very	25
	nesse! Very nace indeed! And makes us a	26
The haves and	daintical pair of accomplasses! You, allus for	27
the havenots: a	the kunst and me for omething with a handel	28
distinction.	to it. <i>Beve!</i> Now, as will pressantly be felt,	29
	there's tew tricklesome poinds where our	30
	twain of doubling bicirculars, mating approxe-	31
	metely in their suite poi and poi, dunloop	32
	into eath the ocher. Lucihere.! I fee where you	33
<sup>1</sup> Sewing up	the beillybursts in their buckskin shiorts for big Kapitayn	
Killykook and the	e Jukes of Kelleiney.	
<sup>2</sup> Say where	e! A timbrelfill of twinkletinkle.	

**C** ontemporary

L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	FW296	
	mea. The doubleviewed seeds. Nun, lemmas	1
	quatsch, vide pervoys akstiom, and I think as	2
	I'm suqeez in the limon, stickme punctum, but	3
	for semenal rations I'd likelong, by Araxes,	4
	to mack a capital Pee for Pride down there	5
	on the batom <sup>1</sup> where Hoddum and Heave, our	6
	monsterbilker, balked his bawd of parodies.	7
Zweispaltung as	And let you go, Airmienious, and mick your	8
Fundemaintalish	modest mock Pie out of Humbles up your	9
of Wiederher-	end. Where your apexojesus will be a point	10
stellung.	of order. With a geing groan grunt and a	11
	croak click cluck. <sup>2</sup> And my faceage kink and	12
	kurkle trying to make keek peep. <sup>3</sup> Are you	13
	right there, Michael, are you right? Do you	14
	think you can hold on by sitting tight? Well,	15
	of course, it's awful angelous. Still I don't feel	16
	it's so dangelous. Ay, I'm right here, Nickel,	17
	and I'll write. Singing the top line why it	18
	suits me mikey fine. But, yaghags hogwarts	19
	and arrahquinonthiance, it's the muddest thick	20
	that was ever heard dump since Eggsmather	21
	got smothered in the plap of the pfan. Now,	22

C ontemporary

L ITERATURE P RESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

23 24 25
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
· · · · ·

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			Destiny, In-	gown. <sup>1</sup> Hissss!, Arrah, go on! Fin for fun!	4
			fluence of Design	You've spat your shower like a son of Sibernia	5
			upon.	but let's have at it! Subtend to me now! Pisk!	6
				Outer serpumstances beiug ekewilled, we care-	7
				fully, if she pleats, lift by her seam hem and	8
				jabote at the spidsiest of her trickkikant (like	9
				thousands done before since fillies calpered.	10
297.11	Ocone!	Irish for "Woe is		Ocone! Ocone!) the maidsapron of our A.L.P.,	11
	Ocone!	me!"			
				fearfully! till its nether nadir is vortically where	12
				(allow me aright to two cute winkles) its naval's	13
			Prometheus, or	napex will have to beandbe. You must proach	14
			the Promise of	near mear for at is dark. Lob. And light	15
			Provision.	your mech. Jeldy! And this is what you'll say. <sup>2</sup>	16
				Waaaaaa. Tch! Sluice! Pla! And their, redneck,	17
				(for addn't we to gayatsee with Puhl the Pun-	18
				kah's bell?) mygh and thy, the living spit of	19
297.20	Hurdlebury	The name of			20
	Fenn	Dublin in Gaelic,			
		translated into			
		English, which		dead waters, <sup>3</sup> fastness firm of <b>Hurdlebury Fenn</b> ,	
		name it had in the			
		beginning has			

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		now, ie, Baile Atha					
		Cliath.					
297.20	Hurdlebury	<b>→</b>					
	Fenn	fordofhurdlestown					
				discinct and isoplural in its (your sow to	2	21	
				the duble) sixuous parts, flument, fluvey and	2	22	
				fluteous, midden wedge of the stream's your	2	23	
				muddy old triagonal delta, fiho miho, plain	2	24	
				for you now, appia lippia pluvaville, (hop the	2	25	
				hula, girls!) the no niggard spot of her safety	2	26	
				vulve, first of all usquiluteral threeingles, (and	2	27	
				why wouldn't she sit cressloggedlike the lass	2	28	
				that lured a tailor?) the constant of fluxion,	2	29	
				Mahamewetma, pride of the province <sup>4</sup> and	3	30	
				when that tidled boare rutches up from the	3	31	
				Afrantic, allaph quaran's his bett und bier! <sup>5</sup>	3	32	
			<sup>1</sup> The chape of Doña Speranza of the Nacion.				
			<sup>2</sup> Ugol egal	ogle. Mi vidim Mi.			
			<sup>3</sup> It is, it is Sangannon's dream.				
			<sup>4</sup> And all m	einkind.			
			<sup>5</sup> Whangpoos the paddle and whiss whee whoo.				
				FW298			
			Ambages and	Paa lickam laa lickam, apl lpa! This it is an her.	1	L	

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro București 2014

Their Rôle.	You see her it. Which it whom you see it is	2
	her. And if you could goaneggbetter we'd soon	3
	see some raffant scrumala riffa. Quicks herit	4
	fossyending. Quef! So post that to your pape	5
	and smarket! And you can haul up that languil	6
	pennant, mate. I've read your tunc's dimissage.	7
	For, let it be taken that her littlenist is of no	8
	magnetude or again let it be granted that Doll	9
	the laziest can be dissimulant with all respects	10
	from Doll the fiercst, thence must any what-	11
	youlike in the power of empthood be either	12
Ecclasiastical	greater THaN or less THaN the unitate we	13
and Celestial	have in one or hence shall the vectorious ready-	14
Hierarchies. The	eyes of evertwo circumflicksrent searchers	15
Ascending. The	never film in the elipsities of their gyribouts	16
Descending.	those fickers which are returnally reprodictive	17
	of themselves. <sup>1</sup> Which is unpassible. Quarrel-	18
	lary. The logos of somewome to that base any-	19
	thing, when most characteristically mantissa	20
	minus, comes to nullum in the endth: <sup>2</sup> orso,	21
	here is nowet badder than the sin of Aha with	22
	his cosin Lil, verswaysed on coverswised, and	23
	all that's consecants and cotangincies till Per-	24
	perp stops repippinghim since her redtangles	25

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				are all abscissan for limitsing this tendency of	26
					27
				our Frivulteeny Sexuagesima <sup>3</sup> to expense her-	
			The peripatetic	selfs as sphere as possible, paradismic peri-	28
			periphery. It's	mutter, in all directions on the bend of the	29
			Allothesis.	unbridalled, the infinisissimalls of her facets	30
				becoming manier and manier as the calicolum	31
				of her umdescribables (one has thoughts of	32
				that eternal Rome) shrinks from schurtiness	33
			<sup>1</sup> I enjoy as	good as anyone.	
			<sup>2</sup> Neither a s	soul to be saved nor a body to be kicked.	
			<sup>3</sup> The boast	of the town.	
				FW299	
				to scherts. <sup>1</sup> Scholium, there are trist sigheds to	1
				everysing but ichs on the freed brings euchs to	2
				the feared. Qued? Mother of us all! O, dear	3
				me, look at that now! I don't know is it your	4
				spictre or my omination but I'm glad you	5
				dimentioned it! My Lourde! My Lourde! If	6
				that aint just the beatenest lay I ever see! And	7
				a superpbosition! Quoint a quincidence! O.K.	8
299.09	Ollover	Cromwell came			9
	Krumwall	to Ireland to	Canine Venus	Omnius Kollidimus. As Ollover Krumwall	
		subdue it and in			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

the name of his
Puritan God,
killed, maimed
and tortured
without mercy
thousands upon
thousands of Irish
people. His name
is synonymous
with butchery to
the Irish—he
showed qualities
which make Hitler
seem strangely
incapable in
cruelty—no
country has ever
endured the like of
the ruthless
destruction meted
out to the Catholic
Irish by this



		famous English-			
		0			
		man.			
		The Irish poet,			
		David Ó Bruadair,			
		wrote a poem			
		called, 'The			
		Purgatory of the			
		Men of Ireland',			
		which describes			
		Cromwell thus:			
		'When the			
		champion of			
		murderlust			
		finished his tour of			
		life.'			
299.09	Ollover	→ Bold Boy			
	Krumwall	Cromwell			
			sublimated to	sayed when he slepped ueber his grannya-	10
			Aulidic	mother. Kangaroose feathers. Who in the name	11
			Aphrodite.	of thunder'd ever belevin you were that bolt?	12
				But you're holy mooxed and gaping up the	13
				wrong palce <sup>2</sup> as if you was seeheeing the gheist	14
				that stays forenenst, you blessed simpletop	15



http://editura.mttlc.ro

				domefool! Where's your belested loiternan's	16
				lamp? You must lap wandret down the bluish-	17
				ing refluction below. Her trunk's not her brain-	18
				box. Hear where the bolgylines, Yseen here the	19
				puncture. So he done it. Luck! See her good.	20
			Exclusivism: the	Well, well, well! O dee, O dee, that's	21
			Ors, Sors and	very lovely! We like Simperspreach Hammel-	22
			Fors, which?	tones to fellow Selvertunes O'Haggans. <sup>3</sup> When	23
				he rolls over his ars and shows the hise of his	24
				heels. Vely lovely entilely! Like a yangsheep-	25
				slang with the tsifengtse. So analytical plaus-	26
				ible! And be the powers of Moll Kelly, neigh-	27
				bour topsowyer, it will be a lozenge to me all	28
				my lauffe. <sup>4</sup> More better twofeller we been speak	29
299.30	Guinness's?	Sir Arthur			30
		Guinness (later			
		Lord Ardilaun)			
		whose seat as a			
		member of			
		Parliament for the		copperads. Ever thought about <b>Guinness's?</b>	
		City of Dublin,			
		Joyce's father			
		electioneered			
		against			

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	•
successfully, as	
well as that of the	
other Conservative	
member, Mr.	
Stirling, and ran in	
their places	
Maurice Brooks	
and Dr. Lyons,	
whose election	
was brought	
about. His father	
took pride in this	
achievement.	
Joyce's father	
proposed to him a	
place in the	
Guinness brewery,	
but Joyce refused	
such a post and	
when he	
graduated from	
University College	
at his father's	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

suggestion and at				
the suggestion of				
his own spirit, he				
left Ireland.				
		And the regrettable Parson Rome's advice?		31
	<sup>1</sup> Hen's bens,	, are we soddy we missiled her?		
	<sup>2</sup> I call that a	scumhead.		
	<sup>3</sup> Pure chinge	chong idiotism with any way words all in one soluble. Gee		
		mells fish. That's U.		
	<sup>4</sup> The Doodle	es family, $\square, \Delta, \dashv, \times, \Box, \Lambda, L$ . Hoodle doodle,		
	fam.?			
		FW300		
		Want to join the police. <sup>1</sup> You know, you were		1
		always one of the bright ones, since a foot		2
		made you an unmentionable, fakes! You know,		3
		you're the divver's own smart gossoon, aequal		4
		to yoursell and wanigel to anglyother, so you		5
		are, hoax! You know, you'll be dampned, so		6
		you will, one of these invernal days but you		7
		will be, carrotty! <sup>2</sup>		8
	Primanouriture	Wherapool, gayet that when he stop look	SICK US A	9
	and Ultimo-	time he stop long ground who here hurry he	SOCK WITH	10
	geniture.	would have ever the lothst word, with a sweet	SOME SEDI-	11



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		me ah err eye ear marie to reat from the jacob's <sup>3</sup>	MENT IN IT	12
		and a shypull for toothsake of his armjaws	FOR THE	13
		at the slidepage of de Vere Foster, would and	SAKE OF OUR	14
		could candykissing P. Kevin to fress up the	DARNING	15
		rinnerung and to ate by hart ( <i>leo</i> I read, such a	WIVES.	16
		spanish, escribibis, all your mycoscoups) wont		17
		to nibbleh ravenostonnoriously ihs mum to		18
		me in bewonderment of his chipper chuthor		19
		for, while that Other by the halp of his creac-		20
		tive mind offered to deleberate the mass from		21
		the booty of fight our Same with the holp		22
		of the bounty of food sought to delubberate		23
		the mess from his corructive mund, with his		24
		muffetee cuffes ownconsciously grafficking		25
		with his sinister cyclopes after trigamies and		26
		spirals' wobbles pursuiting their rovinghamil-		27
		ton selves and godolphing in fairlove to see		28
		around the waste of noland's browne jesus <sup>4</sup>		29
		(thur him no quartos!) till that on him poorin		30
	No Sturm. No	sweat the juggaleer's veins (quench his quill!)		31
	Drang.	in his napier scrag stud out bursthright tam-		32
	<sup>1</sup> Picking on	Nickagain, Pikey Mikey?		
	<sup>2</sup> Early morn	ing, sir Dav Stephens, said the First Gentleman in youreups.		
	<sup>3</sup> Bag bag blo	ockcheap, have you any will?		

 $\mathbf{C}$  ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

<sup>4</sup> What a lubl	berly whide elephant for the men-in-the straits!	
	FW301	
Illustration.	quam taughtropes. (Spry him! call a blood-	1
	lekar! Where's Dr Brassenaarse?) Es war itwas	2
	in his priesterrite. O He Must Suffer! From this	3
	misbelieving feacemaker to his noncredible	4
	fancyflame. <sup>1</sup> Ask for bosthoon, late for Mass,	5
	pray for blaablaablack sheep. (Sure you could	6
	wright anny pippap passage, Eye bet, as foyne	7
	as that moultylousy Erewhig, yerself, mick!	8
	Nock the muddy nickers! <sup>2</sup> Christ's Church	9
	varses Bellial!) Dear and he went on to scripple	10
Ascription of the	gentlemine born, milady bread, he would pen	11
Active.	for her, he would pine for her, <sup>3</sup> how he would	12
	patpun fun for all <sup>4</sup> with his frolicky frowner	13
	so and his glumsome grinner otherso. And how	14
	are you, waggy? <sup>5</sup> My animal his sorrafool!	15
	And trieste, ah trieste ate I my liver! <i>Se non é</i>	16
	vero son trovatore. O jerry! He was soso, harriot	17
	all! He was sadfellow, steifel! He was mister-	18
	mysterion. Like a purate out of pensionee with	19
	a gouvernament job. All moanday, tearsday,	20



http://editura.mttlc.ro

				wailsday, thumpsday, frightday, shatterday till	21
				the fear of the Law. Look at this twitches!	22
				He was quisquis, floored on his plankraft of	23
				shittim wood. Look at him! Sink deep or	24
			Proscription of	touch not the Cartesian spring! Want more	25
301.26	How diesmal	Dies irae—Day of			26
		Wrath—the first			
		words of the	the Passive.	ashes, griper? How diesmal he was lying low	
		sequence of the			
		requiem Mass.			
301.26	How diesmal	➔ Dies Eirae			
				on his rawside laying siege to goblin castle.	27
				And, bezouts that, how hyenesmeal he was	28
				laying him long on his laughside lying sack	29
				to croakpartridge. (Be thou wars Rolaf's intes-	30
			<sup>1</sup> And she ha	ad to seek a pond's apeace to salve her suiterkins. Sued!	
			<sup>2</sup> Excuse the	eyre christianbrothers irish!	
			<sup>3</sup> When she	tripped against the briery bush he profused her allover with	
			curtsey flowers.		
			<sup>4</sup> A nastilow	v disigraible game.	
			<sup>5</sup> Dear old E	rosmas. Very glad you are going to Penmark. Write to the	
			corner. Grunny G		
				FW302	

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				tions, quoths the Bhagavat biskop Leech) Ann	1
				opes tipoo soon ear! If you could me lendtill	2
				my pascol's kondyl, sahib, and the price of a	3
				plate of poultice. Punked. With best apolojigs	4
				and merrymoney thanks to self for all the	5
			Ensouling Fe-	clerricals and again begs guerdon for bistris-	6
			male Sustains	pissing on your bunificence. Well wiggy-	7
302.08	With a	→ Tea			8
	capital Tea		Agonising Over-	wiggywagtail, and how are you, yaggy? With	
	for thirst				
302.08	With a	The princess Tea,			
	capital Tea	the daughter of			
	for Thirst	Lughaidh, the son			
		of Ith, and the wife			
		of Heremon who			
		was son of			
		Milesius, thus one			
		of the most			
		illustrious female			
		rulers of ancient			
		Erin. She gave			
		orders for the			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		erecting of a royal palace for herself in Teamhair, the royal seat at Tara. The ancient seanachies contain many legends of Tea, showing that in ancient Ireland women were held				
		in high reverence.				
			man.	a capital Tea for Thirst. From here Buvard to		9
				dear Picuchet. Blott.		10
				Now, (peel your eyes, my gins, and brush	WHEN THE	11
				your saton hat, me elementator joyclid, son of	ANSWERER	12
302.13	Butt	Sir Isaac Butt, leading counsel for the defence of Irish prisoners in the English courts in Dublin. He became very close to his Fenian prisoners		a <b>Butt</b> ! She's mine, Jow low jure, <sup>1</sup> be Skibber-	IS A LEMAN.	13

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		are d grueitale ad laig		
		and switched his		
		loyalty as a Tory		
		member of		
		Parliament to		
		become an		
		advocate of Irish		
		independence. He		
		believed in Home		
		Rule and		
		advocated an		
		independent Irish		
		Parliament.		
		However, he later		
		negated the good		
		he had done by		
		becoming the chief		
		obstruction to		
		Parnell in the		
		House of		
		Commons.		
302.13	Butt	→ contributting		
			ing's eagles, sweet tart of Whiteknees Arch-	14
			way) watch him, having caught at the bi-	15

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				furking calamum in his bolsillos, the onelike		16
_				underworp he had ever funnet without diffi-		17
				cultads, the aboleshqvick, signing away in		18
			Sesama to the	happinext complete, (Exquisite Game of in-		19
			Rescues. The	spiration! I always adored your hand. So could		20
			Key Signature.	I too and without the scrope of a pen. Ohr for		21
				oral, key for crib, olchedolche and a lunge ad		22
				lib. Can you write us a last line? From Smith-		23
				Jones-Orbison?) intrieatedly in years, jirry-		24
				alimpaloop. And i Romain, hup u bn gd grl. <sup>2</sup>		25
				Unds alws my thts. To fallthere at bare feet		26
				hurryaswormarose. Two dies of one raffle-		27
302.28	Eche	HCE reference		ment. Eche bennyache. Outstamp and dis-		28
				tribute him at the expanse of his society. To		29
				be continued. Anon.		30
				And ook, ook, ook, fanky! All the charic-	ALL SQUARE	31
				tures <sup>3</sup> in the drame! This is how San holy-	AND	32
			<sup>1</sup> I loved to s	see the Macbeths Jerseys knacking spots of the Plumpduffs	I	
			Pants.			
			<sup>2</sup> Lifp year f	ends you all and moe, fouvenirs foft as fummer fnow, fweet	t	
			willings and forg	et-uf-knots.		
			<sup>3</sup> Gag his tu	bes yourself.		
				FW303		

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				polypools. And this, pardonsky! is the way	ACCORDING	1
				Romeopullupalleaps. <sup>1</sup> Pose the pen, man,	TO COCKER.	2
				way me does. Way ole missa vellatooth fust		3
				show me how. Fourth power to her illpogue!		4
303.05	Steal	Sir Richard				5
		Steele (1672-1729),				
		an Irish dramatist				
		and essayist who,				
		together with				
		Joseph Addison,				
		conducted the				
		Spectator from	Force Centres of	Bould strokes for your life! Tip! This is Steal,		
		March 1711 to				
		December 1712.				
		He lived at				
		Glasnevin, one of				
		the suburbs				
		northwest of				
		Dublin.				
303.06	Barke	→ Burke	the Fire Serpen-	this is <b>Barke</b> , this is <b>Starn</b> , this is <b>Swhipt</b> , this is		6
303.06	Barke	Edmund Burke				
		(1729-1797) was				
		born in Dublin,				

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

where No. 12
Arran Quay now
is. An Irish orator,
statesman and
writer, his speech
concerning the
American colonies
was once learned
by heart by
American
schoolchildren.
His son was for
some years
secretary for the
Catholic
Association in
Ireland, which job
was given to
Wolfe Tone, and it
was from these
activities that he
was able to start



http://editura.mttlc.ro

the United			
Irishmen.			
Edmund	urke,		
in his Laws			
Against Pop	ry in		
Ireland state	: 'All		
persons of			
Catholic			
persuasion a	e		
disabled from			
taking or			
purchasing			
directly, or h	7		
trust, any lea			
any mortgag			
upon land, a			
rents or prof			
from land, a			
lease, interes	-		
permit of an			
any annuity			
life or lives,			
years; or any			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

chargeable upon,		
or which may in		
any manner affect		
any lease.'		
Despite his		
hatred of the		
French revolution,		
he favoured the		
cause of the Irish		
Catholics. He was		
opposed to		
Protestants and		
warned the		
bishops not to put		
-		
	or which may in any manner affect any manner affect any lease.' Despite his batred of the French revolution, he favoured the cause of the Irish Catholics. He was opposed to educating priests at colleges for Protestants and is to be the trian to the tri	chargeable upon, or which may in any manner affect any lease.'Despite hishatred of theFrench revolution, he favoured the cause of the IrishCatholics. He was opposed to educating priests at colleges forProtestants and warned the bishops not to put clerical education underGovernment control. He expressed his

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Hussey, an Irish	
		priest who was	
		chaplain at the	
		Spanish Embassy,	
		who obtained the	
		support of the	
		Duke of Portland	
		and not long after,	
		a bill was passed	
		to provide for the	
		founding of a	
		Catholic College,	
		which later gave	
		Ireland Maynooth	
		College, one of the	
		greatest Catholic	
		colleges in the	
		world.	
303.06	Starn	→ stern	
303.06	Starn	Laurence Sterne	
		(1713-68), author	
		of the famous	
		Tristram Shandy,	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			Т
		was a native of	
		Clonmel, a town	
		about twenty	
		miles from	
		Waterford.	
		When he was a	
		small boy of seven,	
		while staying at	
		the parsonage of	
		Annamoe, in the	
		environs of	
		Dublin, he	
		miraculously	
		escaped death	
		when he fell	
		unharmed through	
		a millrace while	
		the mill was	
		working.	
303.06	Swhipt	Dean Jonathan	
		Swift – author of	
		The Drapier's	
		Letters, A Modest	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Droposal and other			
		<i>Proposal,</i> and other			
		pieces which			
		taught the Irish			
		how to regard			
		themselves and to			
		seek their			
		existence as a			
		separate nation.			
		His writings are			
		referred to			
		throughout the			
		entire Finnegans			
		<i>Wake,</i> as it was			
		largely he, in			
		modern times,			
		who awoke			
		Ireland from her			
		lethargy.			
303.07	Wiles	Oscar Fingall			7
		O'Flahertie Wills			
		Wilde, author of	tine: heart,	Wiles, this is Pshaw, this is Doubbllinnbbay-	
		The Portrait of			
		Dorian Gray, De			

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

r	I				1	
		Profundis, Salome,				
		The Importance of				
		Being Earnest, etc.,				
		famous Irish				
		playwright and				
		author who was				
		involved in a more				
		famous law-suit.				
303.07	Pshaw	George Bernard				
		Shaw, famous				
		Irish wit and				
		dramatist of our				
		own day, with				
		whom Joyce did				
		not see eye to eye.				
303.07	Doubbllinnb	The birthplace of				
	bayyates	Joyce and seat of				
		the rulers of				
		Ireland since the				
		fall of Tara, 566.				
		In an old book				
		it recalls that the				
		point of the river				

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		1
over which the		
bridge of the		
hurdles was		
thrown was at this		
time called		
Dubhlinn, which		
literally is the		
Black Pool called		
after a lady named		
Dubh, who had		
formerly drowned		
at this spot. From		
this time forward		
it took the name of		
Dubhlinn Atha		
Cliath, or the Black		
Pool of the Ford of		
Hurdles, and this		
ford extended		
from a point at the		
Dublin side of the		
river, where the		
Dothor falls into		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		the Liffers of Dire			
		the Liffey at Rings-			
		End, to the			
		opposite side			
		where the Poll-beg			
		Lighthouse now			
		stands. The Danish			
		and English name			
		Dublin is a mere			
		modification of			
		Dubhlinn, or Black			
		Pool, but the			
		native Irish have			
		always called and			
		still do call the city			
		of Dublin, Ath			
		Cliath, or Baile			
		Atha Cliath, that			
		is, the Ford of			
		Hurdles or the			
		Town of the Ford			
		of Hurdles.			
303.07	Doubbllinnb	William Butler			
	bayyates	Yeats, finest poet			



București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		of the Irish		
		Renaissance and		
		firm friend to		
		Joyce throughout		
		Joyce's life. Many		
		stories are		
		circulated		
		disparaging to		
		both, but a perusal		
		of Yeats's Letters		
		will make the		
		relationship and		
		the size of Yeats's		
		appreciation,		
		evident. In Part I		
		this is discussed		
		more fully.		
303.07	Doubbllinnb	William Butler		
	bayyates	Yeats – Irish poet		
		who twice invited		
		Joyce back to		
		Ireland and who		
		was instrumental		

		in obtaining help			
		for Joyce early in			
		his career. He was			
		the author of			
		several short			
		stories which			
		influenced Joyce			
		and which along			
		with the Vision			
		were used by him			
		to form the basic			
		structure of			
		Finnegans Wake.			
		See his comments			
		in Stephen Hero.			
			throat, navel,	yates. <sup>2</sup> This is brave Danny weeping his spache	8
303.08	This is brave	Daniel O'Connell			
	Danny	made a famous			
	weeping his	speech in 1813 at			
	spache for	the trial of John			
	the popers	Magee, in which			
		he said, 'Though I			
		am a Catholic, I			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

lc.ro București 2014

		am no Papist! and I deny temporal rights to the Pope in this Island.'			
303.09	Connolly	James Connolly, founder of the Socialist Republican Party, who believed in Marxian doctrine of Social Revolution and worked his entire life to overthrow the capitalist system, but was not a Communist, and was for any program which gave an equitable distribution of wealth and power.	spleen, sacral,	for the popers. This is cool Connolly wiping	9

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

With Padraic	
Pearse he held the	
General Post	
Office as a chief	
stronghold of the	
Volunteers in the	
Easter Rising of	
1916, which was	
set fire to by the	
shells of British	
guns and when the	
building was	
abandoned he and	
Pearse were	
captured and	
executed. While	
awaiting execution	
he said, "Other	
socialists will not	
understand why I	
am here, they	
forget that I am an	
Irishman."	



			fontanella, inter-	his hearth with brave Danny. And this, regard!	10
303.11	Chawleses Skewered parparaparne Iligoes	Charles Stewart Parnell	temporal eye.	how Chawleses Skewered parparaparnelligoes	11
303.11	Chawless Skewered parparaparne lligoes	Charles Stewart Parnell, whom Joyce and his father both loved and admired— Joyce wrote about him in an essay at the age of nine, again in <i>Dubliners</i> , again in <i>Dubliners</i> , again in <i>Portrait of</i> <i>the Artist as a</i> <i>Young Man</i> . It was Ireland's treatment of Parnell which had a large part in his conviction that he should stay			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		<u>( 1:</u>			
		away from his			
		native land.			
303.12	brave Danny	Daniel O'Connell			12
	boy	made a famous			
		speech in 1813 at			
		the trial of John			
		Magee, in which			
		he said, 'Though I	Conception of the	between <b>brave Danny boy</b> and the Connolly.	
		am a Catholic, I			
		am no Papist! and			
		I deny temporal			
		rights to the Pope			
		in this Island.'			
303.12	brave Danny	Dan O'Connell			
	boy	who was elected			
		as the first			
		Catholic member			
		of the House of			
		Commons in a			
		thrilling election in			
		the County Clare,			
		where the			
		"Forties" broke			

C ontemporary L ITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	T
away from the	
restraint of the	
landlords and	
voted for one of	
their own. His	
election	
undoubtedly	
forced the passage	
of the	
Emancipation Bill,	
which gave the	
Catholics some	
rights.	
He was a	
brilliant lawyer,	
who became the	
first Irish Catholic	
to be elected Lord	
Mayor of Dublin.	
It was he who	
formed the New	
Catholics	
Association, and	



who influenced	
the bringing in of	
the Catholic	
Emancipation Bill,	
founded the	
Association for the	
Repeal of the	
Union with	
Britain, held the	
greatest meetings	
ever gathered	
together in	
Ireland—almost	
half a million at	
Tara, where he	
spoke in 1848.	
Even in the United	
States there was an	
intense interest in	
the Repeal, a	
declaration being	
made that if	
England plunged	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Ireland into civil				
		war, Canada				
		should be seized.				
		O'Connell was				
		arrested by the				
		British				
		government, and				
		on his release his				
		conservatism gave				
		rise to the break				
		which resulted in				
		the formation of				
		the Young Ireland				
		party.				
			Compromise and	Upanishadem! Top. Spoken hath L'arty Ma-		13
303.14	Eregobragh	Gaelic for "Ireland forever".	Finding of a	gory. Eregobragh. Prouf! <sup>3</sup>		14
			Formula.	And Kev was wreathed with his pother.	TROTHBLOWER S.	15
				But, (that Jacoby feeling again for fore-	FIG AND	16
				bitten fruit and, my Georgeous, Kevvy too he	THISTLE	17
				just loves his puppadums, I judge!) after all his	PLOT A PIG	18
				autocratic writings of paraboles of famellicurbs	AND	19



303.20	hof cullchaw end	HCE reference		and meddlied muddlingisms, thee faroots <b>hof</b>	WHISTLE.	20
303.L	Ideal Present	This theme has				21
3	Alone	been in Joyce's				
	Produces	work since his first	Ideal Present	cullchaw end ate citrawn woodint wun able		
	Real Future	study, Stephen				
		Hero.				
			Alone Produces	rep of the triperforator awlrite blast through		22
			Real Future.	his pergaman hit him where he lived and do for		23
				the blessted selfchuruls, what I think, smarter		24
				like it done for a manny another unpious of		25
				the hairydary quare quandary firstings till at		26
				length, you one bladdy bragger, by mercy-		27
				stroke he measured his earth anyway? could		28
				not but recken in his adder's badder cadder		29
				way our frankson who, to be plain, he fight		30
				him all time twofeller longa kill dead finish		31
				bloody face blong you, was misocain. Wince		32
			<sup>1</sup> He, angel th	hat I thought him, and he not aebel to speel eelyotripes., Mr		
			Tellibly Divilcult!			
			<sup>2</sup> When the d	ander rattles how the peacocks prance!		
			<sup>3</sup> The Browne	es de Browne - Browne of Castlehacknolan.		
				FW304		

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				wan's won! Rip! <sup>1</sup> And his countinghands		1
				rose.		2
				Formalisa. Loves deathhow simple!	WITH EBONISER.	3
				Slutningsbane <sup>2</sup> .	IN PIX.	4
			Service super-	Thanks eversore much, Pointcarried! I can't	EUCHRE	5
			seding self.	say if it's the weight you strike me to the	RISK, MERCI	6
				quick or that red mass I was looking at but at	BUCKUP, AND	7
				the present momentum, potential as I am, I'm	MIND WHO	8
				seeing rayingbogeys rings round me. Honours	YOU'RE	9
				to you and may you be commended for our	PUCKING,	10
				exhibitiveness! I'd love to take you for a	FLEBBY.	11
				bugaboo ride and play funfer all if you'd only		12
				sit and be the ballasted bottle in the porker		13
				barrel. You will deserve a rolypoly as long		14
				as from here to tomorrow. And to hell with		15
				them driftbombs and bottom trailers! If my		16
				maily was bag enough I'd send you a toxis.		17
304.18	Saxon	"You phonio				18
	Chromaticus	Saxo?" means "Do				
		you speak Danish?". The		By <b>Saxon Chromaticus</b> , you done that lovely		
		language of Ireland's foreign				

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

invaders who held		
the land and ruled		
the eastern portion		
of it from Dublin,		
from which they		
were dislodged by		
the king, Brian		
Boru, at the Battle		
of Clontarf.		
Saxo stand for		
Saxo		
Grammaticus, the		
great Danish		
scholar who		
compiled a		
grammar of the		
Danish language.		
	for me! Didn't he now, Nubilina? Tiny Mite,	19
	she studiert whas? With her listeningin coif-	20
	fure, her dream of Endsland's daylast and the	21
	glorifires of being presainted maid to majesty. <sup>3</sup>	22
	And less is the pity for she isn't the lollypops	23
	she easily might be if she had for a sample	24
	Virginia's air of achievement. That might	25

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			Catastrophe and	keep her from throwing delph. <sup>4</sup> As I was saying,	26
			Anabasis.	while retorting thanks, you make me a reborn	27
304.28	offals boys	➔ Offaly	The rotary pro-	of the cards. We're <b>offals boys</b> ambows. <sup>5</sup>	28
304.28	offals boys	In Gaelic, Ua			
		bhFailghe, is a			
		long L-shaped area			
		extending from the			
		Bog of Allen to the			
		Shannon and			
		south beyond the			
		Slieve Bloom			
		range. The eastern			
		part originally in			
		the province of			
		Meath, was			
		occupied by the			
		Molloys and the			
		O'Dempseys, the			
		southwest,			
		originally a part of			
		Munster, was the			
		home of the			
		O'Carrols. The			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

area was made				
shire land in the				
time of Phillip and				
Mary and was				
given the name of				
King's County. In				
this area of Offaly				
was built				
Clonmacnoise,				
near the bank of				
the Shannon River,				
one of the earliest,				
most famous				
religious				
foundations of				
Ireland.				
	cessus and its	For I've flicked up all the crambs as they		29
	reestablishment	crumbed from your table um, singing glory		30
	of reciprocities.	allaloserem, cog it out, here goes a sum. So		31
	<sup>1</sup> A byebye b	ingbang boys! See you Nutcracker Sunday!	•	
	<sup>2</sup> Chinchin C	hildaman! Chapchopchap!		
	<sup>3</sup> Wipe your	glosses with what you know.		
	<sup>4</sup> If I'd more	in the cups that peeves thee you could cracksmith your rows		
	tureens.			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		5	Alls Sings and Alls Howls.		
			FW305		
			read we in must book. It tells. He prophets		1
			most who bilks the best.		2
			And that salubrated sickenagiaour of yaours	COME SI	3
305.04	teaspilled	The princess Tea,	have <b>teaspilled</b> all my <b>hazeydency</b> . Forge away,	COMPITA	4
		the daughter of			
		Lughaidh, the son			
		of Ith, and the wife			
		of Heremon who			
		was son of			
		Milesius, thus one			
		of the most			
		illustrious female			
		rulers of ancient			
		Erin. She gave			
		orders for the			
		erecting of a royal			
		palace for herself			
		in Teamhair, the			
		royal seat at Tara.			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		The ancient seanachies contain			
		many legends of			
		Tea, showing that			
		in ancient Ireland			
		women were held			
		in high reverence.			
305.04	hazeydency	→ Hesitency			
305.04	hazeydency	The word that			
		convicted Pigott.			
		See the record of			
		Parnell's trial.			
			Sunny Sim! Sheepshopp. Bleating Goad, it is	CUNCTITI-	5
			the least of things, Eyeinstye! Imagine it, my	TITILATIO?	6
			deep dartry dullard! It is hours giving, not	CONKERY	7
			more. I'm only out for celebridging over the	CUNK,	8
305.09	hiscitendenc	The word that			9
	у	convicted Pigott.	guilt of the gap in your <b>hiscitendency</b> . You are	THIGH-	
		See the record of	gunt of the gap in your <b>inscriencency</b> . You are	IniGn-	
		Parnell's trial.			
305.09	hiscitendenc	→ Hesitency			
	у				
			a hundred thousand times welcome, old wort-	THIGHT-	10

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				sampler, hellbeit you're just about as culpable	TICKELLY-	11
			The Twofold	as my woolfell merger would be. In effect I	THIGH, LIG-	12
			Truth and the	could engage in an energument over you till	GERILAG,	13
			Conjunctive Ap-	you were republicly royally toobally prussic	TITTERITOT,	14
			petites of Oppo-	blue in the shirt after. <sup>1</sup> <i>Trionfante di bestia</i> ! And	LEG IN A TEE,	15
			sitional Orexes.	if you're not your bloater's kipper may I never	LUG IN A	16
				curse again on that pint I took of Jamesons.	LAW, TWO	17
				Old Keane now, you're rod, hook and sinker,	AT A TIE,	18
305.19	Biddy's hair.	A character in a				19
	Biddy's hair	book of Joyce's		old jubalee Keane! Biddy's hair. Biddy's hair,	THREE ON A	
		day in Ireland.				
305.20	Where is that	➔ judyqueen				20
	Quin but he			wine lubber Millers is that Ordin but he shares	THRICKY	
	sknows it			mine lubber. Where is that Quin but he sknows	THRICKY	
	knot					
305.20	Quin	The word means				
		Queen (Ireland)				
		but also stands for				
		John Quin, the				
		brilliant Irish				
		lawyer who lived				
		in New York, who				
		was Joyce's friend,				
		purchased Joyce's				

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		<ul> <li>books, helped him</li> <li>with legal advice</li> <li>and left his fine</li> <li>Joyce collection to</li> <li>the great New</li> <li>York Public</li> <li>Library.</li> </ul>				
				it knot but what you that are my popular end-	TILL OHIO	21
				phthisis were born with a solver arm up your	OHIO	22
305.L 2	Trishagion	The TrisagionAgios O TheosO Holy GodAgios IschyrosO Holy StrongOneAgios AthanatosO Holy ImmortalOneThe addition of the"h" yields thesyllable "shagi",like Pan – a tributeto Dionysus	Trishagion.	sleep. Thou in shanty! Thou in scanty shanty!!	IOIOMISS.	23

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

205.22	The set in	T 1 /		
305.23	Thou in	In order to		
	shanty! Thou	understand this		
	in scanty	important passage,		
	shanty!!	it is necessary to		
	Bide in your	read Yeats'		
	hush!	Adoration of the		
	Bide in your	Magi and after		
	hush, do!	having carefully		
	The law does	absorbed the		
	not aloud	meaning, apply		
	you to shout	the understanding		
		to the		
		interpretation of		
		this passage.		
			Thou in slanty scanty shanty!!! Bide in your	24
			hush! Bide in your hush, do! The law does	25
			not aloud you to shout. I plant my penstock	26
			in your postern, chinarpot. Ave! And let it be	27
			to all remembrance. Vale. Ovocation of maid-	28
			ing waters. <sup>2</sup> For auld lang salvy steyne. I	29
			defend you to champ my scullion's praises.	30
			To book alone belongs the lobe. Foremaster's	31
			meed <sup>3</sup> will mark tomorrow when we are	32
			making pilscrummage to whaboggeryin with	33

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			<sup>1</sup> From three	shellings. A bluedye sacrifice.		
			<sup>2</sup> Not Kilty. F	But the manajar was. He! He! Ho! Ho! Ho!		
			<sup>3</sup> Giglamps, S	Soapy Geyser, The Smell and Gory Mac Gusty.		
				FW306		
				staff, scarf and blessed wallet and our aureoles		1
				round our neckkandcropfs where as and when		2
				Heavysciusgardaddy, parent who offers sweet-		3
				meats, will gift uns his Noblett's surprize.		4
			Abnegation is	With this laudable purpose in loud ability let		5
			Adaptation.	us be singulfied. Betwixt me and thee hung		6
				cong. Item, mizpah ends.		7
				But while the dial are they doodling dawd-	ENTER THE	8
				ling over the mugs and the grubs? Oikey,	COP AND	9
				Impostolopulos? <sup>1</sup> Steady steady steady steady	HOW.	10
				steady studiavimus. Many many many many	SECURES	11
306.12	triv and quad	Parts of the seven liberal arts				12
		studied in the				
		Roman curriculum		many manducabimus. <sup>2</sup> We've had our day at <b>triv</b>	GUBERNANT	
		of studies and				
		borrowed by ninth				
		century teachers.				

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		"Trivium" were grammar, rhetoric and logic. "Quadrivium" consisted of arithmetic, geometry, astronomy and music. In Ireland all poets, ollamhs, were required to take both, as well as much else			
306.13	writ our bit	besides. Refers to Joyce's			13
	as intermidgets	prize-winning essays while in the			
		Class II at			
		Belvedere	and quad and writ our bit as intermidgets. Art,	URBIS	
		College – also			
		perhaps his early			
		essay on Parnell,			
		written at the age			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		of nine, as well as certain poems, translations from Horace and other endeavors.				
306.14	economy, chemistry, humanity	HCE reference		literature, politics, economy, chemistry, human-	TERROREM.	14
			Cato.	ity, &c. Duty, the daughter of discipline, the		15
306.16	Great Fire at South City Markets	Not far from Stephen's Green in Dublin, this historical fire took place.	Nero.	Great Fire at the South City Markets, Belief in		16
306.17	Banshee	This is the English spelling for the gaelic ban- sidhe and means the woman of the sidh (fairy people who live in the hills and are the descendants of the	Saul. Aristotle.	Giants and the <b>Banshee</b> , A Place for Every-		17

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Tuatha de			
		Danaan).			
306.17	Banshee	Reference to the			
		shee, the fairy			
		people of Ireland			
		and to Mrs. Shea,			
		the woman whom			
		Parnell loved and			
		whose divorce was			
		the scandal with			
		which England			
		broke Parnell's			
		power.			
			Julius Caesar.	thing and Everything in its Place, Is the Pen	18
			Pericles.	Mightier than the Sword? A Successful Career	19
			Ovid.	in the Civil Service, <sup>3</sup> The Voice of Nature in	20
306.L	Adam, Eve	A beautiful church			21
2		in Dublin, pictured	Adam, Eve.	the Forest, <sup>4</sup> Your Favorite Hero or Heroine,	
		in Joyce's Dublin.			
306.22	If Standing	A reference to			22
	Stones Could	the stones			
	Speak	standing in many	Domitian. Edipus.	On the Benefits of Recreation, <sup>5</sup> If Standing	
		places in Ireland	шириз.		
		from pagan times,			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

some covered with	
Ogham	
inscriptions, many	
of which are	
becoming	
obliterated by the	
weather and to	
this day have	
remained	
untranslated,	
although the	
general character	
of such stones has	
long been	
recognized as	
marking property	
lines, attesting to	
property or burial,	
etc. There is an	
excellent	
discussion of them	
in R.A.S.	
Macalister's The	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Archaeology of			
		Ireland.			
		In the Duanaire			
		Finn, translation of			
		the actual Gaelic			
		poems attributed			
		to Finn Mac Cool,			
		there is a poem			
		entitled The			
		Standing Stones,			
		which arouses in			
		one the same sense			
		of dim vistas of			
		time unfathomed			
		which these words			
		of Joyce arouse.			
			Socrates.	Stones Could Speak, Devotion to the Feast of	23
306.24	Dublin	The birthplace of			24
		Joyce and seat of			
		the rulers of	Ajax.	the Indulgence of Portiuncula, The Dublin	
		Ireland since the			
		fall of Tara, 566.			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

In an old book
it recalls that the
point of the river
over which the
bridge of the
hurdles was
thrown was at this
time called
Dubhlinn, which
literally is the
Black Pool called
after a lady named
Dubh, who had
formerly drowned
at this spot. From
this time forward
it took the name of
Dubhlinn Atha
Cliath, or the Black
Pool of the Ford of
Hurdles, and this
ford extended
from a point at the

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

Dublin side of the
river, where the
Dothor falls into
the Liffey at Rings-
End, to the
opposite side
where the Poll-beg
Lighthouse now
stands. The Danish
and English name
Dublin is a mere
modification of
Dubhlinn, or Black
Pool, but the
native Irish have
always called and
still do call the city
of Dublin, Ath
Cliath, or Baile
Atha Cliath, that
is, the Ford of
Hurdles or the



http://editura.mttlc.ro

		Town of the Ford			
		of Hurdles.			
				Metropolitan Police Sports at Ballsbridge, De-	25
			Homer.	scribe in Homely Anglian Monosyllables the	26
			MarcusAurelius.	Wreck of the Hesperus, <sup>6</sup> What Morals, if any,	27
306.28	Diarmuid	Diarmuid and			28
	and Grania	Grainne, one of			
		Ireland's earliest			
		pagan tales, which			
		Yeats has written			
		into poetry and the			
		story of which			
		Padraic Pearse			
		thought			
		foreshadowed the		can be drawn from <b>Diarmuid and Grania</b> ? <sup>7</sup> Do	
		Crucifixion and			
		Resurrection of			
		Christ.			
		It is as follows:			
		Finn, in his old			
		age, solicited the			
		monarch Cormac			
		Mac Art for the			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

 	 I	
hand of his		
celebrated		
daughter, Grainne,		
in marriage.		
Cormac agreed to		
the hero's		
proposal, and		
invited Finn to		
come to Tara, to		
obtain from the		
princess herself		
her consent (which		
was necessary in		
those days). Finn		
proceeded to Tara,		
attended by a		
chosen body of his		
warriors and		
among these were		
his son Oisin, his		
grandson Oscar,		
and Diarmaid		
O'Duibhné, one of		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

his chief officers, a	
man of fine person	
and most	
fascinating	
manners. A most	
magnificent feast	
was provided, at	
which the	
monarch presided,	
surrounded by all	
the great men of	
his court, among	
whom the Fenians	
were accorded a	
distinguished	
place.	
It appears to	
have been a	
custom at great	
feasts in Ancient	
Erinn for the	
mistress of the	
mansion to fill her	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

own rich and	
favorite drinking	
cup from a vessel	
of choicest liquor	
and to send it	
round by her own	
maid in waiting to	
the chief	
gentlemen of the	
company. On the	
present occasion	
the lady Grainne	
did the honors of	
her royal father's	
court, and sent	
round her favorite	
cup accordingly,	
until all had drank	
from it, except	
Oisin and	
Diarmaid. Scarcely	
had the company	
uttered their	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

	,
liquor than they all	
fell into a heavy	
sleep.	
The liquor was	
of course drugged	
and no sooner had	
Grainne perceived	
the success of her	
scheme than she	
went and sat by	
the side of Oisin	
and Diarmaid and	
addressing the	
former,	
complained to him	
maiden of her	
	fell into a heavy sleep. The liquor was of course drugged and no sooner had Grainne perceived the success of her scheme than she went and sat by the side of Oisin and Diarmaid and addressing the former, complained to him of the folly of his father Finn, in expecting a

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

the wife of so old	
and war-worn a	
man, that if Oisin	
himself were to	
ask her she would	
gladly accept him,	
but since that	
could not be, that	
she had no chance	
of escaping the	
evil but by flight	
and as Oisin could	
not dishonor his	
father by being her	
partner in such a	
proceeding, she	
conjured Diarmaid	
by his manliness	
and by his vows of	
chivalry to take	
her away to make	
her his wife and	
thus to save her	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

	—	
from a fate worse		
than death.		
After much		
persuasion (for the		
consequences of so		
grievous an		
offence to his		
leader must		
necessarily be		
serious) Diarmaid		
consented to the		
elopement; the		
parties took a		
hasty leave of		
Oisin and as the		
palace was not		
strictly guarded on		
such an occasion,		
Grainne found		
little difficulty in		
escaping.		
When the		
monarch and Finn		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

r		
	awoke from their	
	trance, their rage	
	was boundless,	
	both of them	
	vowed vengeance	
	and Finn	
	immediately set	
	out from Tara in	
	pursuit. He sent	
	parties of his	
	swiftest and best	
	men to all parts of	
	the country, but	
	Diarmaid was	
	such a favorite and	
	the circumstances	
	invested the	
	elopment with so	
	much sympathy	
	on the part of the	
	young heroes that	
	they never could	
	find the retreat of	

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS București 2014 http://editura.mttlc.ro

r				
	the offenders,			
	excepting when			
	Finn was of the			
	party and then			
	they were sure to			
	make their escape			
	by some			
	wonderful			
	stratagem. The			
	pursuit extended			
	all over Erinn and			
	in the description			
	of it a great			
	amount of curious			
	information on			
	topography and			
	manners is given.			
		Alcibiades.	you Approve of our Existing Parliamentary	29
		Lucretius.	System? The Uses and Abuses of Insects, A	30
		<sup>1</sup> The divvy	wants that babbling brook. Dear Auntie Emma Emma Eates.	
		<sup>2</sup> Strike the	day off, the nightcap's on nigh. Goney, goney gone!	
		<sup>3</sup> R.C., disen	gaged, good character, would help, no salary.	
		<sup>4</sup> Where Lily	y is a Lady found the nettle rash.	1
		<sup>5</sup> Bubabipib	ambuli, I can do as I like with what's me own. Nyamnyam.	
·				

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			<sup>6</sup> Able seaman's caution.					
			7 Rarely eq	ual and distinct in all things.				
				FW307				
307.01	Visit to	Dublin's most				1		
	Guinness'	famous – they						
	Brewery	occupy large well-	Noah. Plato.	Visit to Guinness' Brewery, Clubs, Advan-				
		built quarters in						
		the city.						
307.01	Guinness'	Sir Arthur						
		Guinness (later						
		Lord Ardilaun)						
		whose seat as a						
		member of						
		Parliament for the						
		City of Dublin,						
		Joyce's father						
		electioneered						
		against						
		successfully, as						
		well as that of the						
		other Conservative						
		member, Mr.						

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Stirling, and r	n in		
their places			
Maurice Broo			
and Dr. Lyons			
whose election			
was brought			
about. His fat	er		
took pride in	nis		
achievement.			
Joyce's father			
proposed to h	m a		
place in the			
Guinness brev	very,		
but Joyce refu	ed		
such a post ar	ł		
when he			
graduated fro	n		
University Co	lege		
at his father's	-		
suggestion an	l at		
the suggestion			
his own spirit	he		
left Ireland.			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

307.01	Advantages	Joyce attempted			
	of the Penny	in his young			
	Post	manhood to found			
		a penny post,			
		which newspaper			
		would carry no			
		political news. It			
		suffered a			
		complete failure.			
		He must have had			
		in mind the			
		enormous benefits			
		to Ireland of Dean			
		Swift's Drapier			
		<i>Letters,</i> which were			
		sold on the street			
		as penny posts,			
		and the later			
		success of Thomas			
		Moore, the poet,			
		with his Penny			
		Post.			
			Horace. Isaac.	tages of the Penny Post, When is a Pun not a	2



			Tiresias.	Pun? Is the Co-Education of Animus and	3
307.05	What	Ireland's most			4
)	happened at	famous battle,			
	Clontarf?	which freed her of			
		the Danes, whose			
		power was			
		thoroughly broken	Marius.	Anima Wholly Desirable? <sup>1</sup> What Happened at	
		by the success of			
		Brian Boru's forces			
		on this day, Good			
		Friday, in the year			
		1014.			
307.05	Clontarf	Battle of Clontarf			5
		in which Brian			
		Boru defeated the			
		Danes and broke			
		their rule over			
		Ireland and very	Diogenes.	Clontarf? Since our Brother Johnathan Signed	
		effectively altered			
		their position in			
		relation to all			
		northern Europe.			
		A beautiful			

**C** ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		description of this battle can be found			
		in Keating General			
		History of Ireland.			
		It took place on			
		Good Friday, A.D.			
		1014.			
307.05	Since our	It is one of the			
	Brother	marks of genius			
	Johnathan	that an innocent			
	Signed the	appearing remark			
	Pledge or the	of this vague sort			
	Meditations	may carry such a			
	of Two	heavy weight of			
	Young	meaning and			
	Spinsters	comment.			
			Procne, Philo-	the Pledge or the Meditations of Two Young	6
307.07	Why we all	In 1841 a			7
	love our	Nationalist			
	Little Lord	Corporation was	1 41 1		
	Mayor	elected in Dublin	mela. Abraham.	Spinsters, <sup>2</sup> Why we all Love our Little Lord	
		for the first time in			
		the history of			



http://editura.mttlc.ro

Ireland. Under the	
Municipal Reform	
Act the old Dublin	
Corporation which	
was heart and soul	
an Orange	
Corporation, was	
wiped out and	
replaced by one	
5/6ths Nationalist.	
And to the	
overjoyed citizens	
of Dublin the	
victory of Daniel	
O'Connell as Lord	
Mayor of Dublin,	
elected on the	
Nationalist ticket,	
was an event of	
sublime	
importance. He	
was the first	
Catholic ever to be	



		elected Mayor			
		anywhere in			
		Ireland.			
		When he			
		showed himself in			
		his robes of state at			
		the window of			
		City Hall, the			
		populace of			
		Dublin were			
		thrilled beyond			
		forgetting that a			
		genuine full-			
		blooded Irishman,			
		dear to their			
		hearts, was there			
		in person, as their			
		leader.			
			Nestor. Cincin-	Mayor, Hengler's Circus Entertainment, On	8
			natus. Leonidas.	Thrift, <sup>3</sup> The Kettle-Griffith-Moynihan Scheme	9
			Jacob.	for a New Electricity Supply, Travelling in the	10
307.11	the strangest	Joyce once			11
	Dream that	described the	Theocritus.	Olden Times, <sup>4</sup> American Lake Poetry, the	
		dream that led to			

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

was ever	his parody, "Molly
Halfdreamt	Bloom". He saw
	Molly Bloom on a
	hillock under a sky
	full of moonlit
	clouds rushing
	overhead.
	She had just
	picked up from the
	grass a child's
	black coffin and
	flung it after the
	figure of a man
	passing down a
	side road by the
	field she was in. It
	struck his
	shoulders and she
	said, " I've done
	with you." The
	man was Bloom
	seen from behind.
	There was a shout

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS http://editura.mttlc.ro

	-
some American	
journalists in the	
road opposite, led	
explaining all the	
last episode of	
Ulysses to her. She	
looked like la	
	journalists in theroad opposite, ledby Ezra Pound.Joyce was veryindignant andvaulted over a gateinto the field andstrode up to herand delivered theone speech of hislife.It was very long,eloquent and fullof passion,explaining all thelast episode of <i>Ullysses</i> to her. Shewore a black operacloak, had becomeslightly gray and

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Duse. She smiled				
when Joyce ended				
on an astronomical				
climax and then				
bending, picked				
little black coffin				
and tossed it				
towards him				
saying, "And I				
have done with				
vou, too, Mr.				
5				
-	Joseph.	Strangest Dream that was ever Halfdreamt. <sup>5</sup>		12
H	Fabius. Samson.	Circumspection, Our Allies the Hills, Are		13
(	Cain.	Parnellites Just towards Henry Tudor? Tell a		14
E	Esop.	Friend in a Chatty Letter the Fable of the		15
I	Prometheus.	Grasshopper and the Ant, <sup>6</sup> Santa Claus, The		16
	,	Shame of Slumdom, The Roman Pontiffs		17
	-			18
S	Strategos.	and the Orthodox Churches, <sup>7</sup> The Thirty		
5	Solon.	Hour Week, Compare the Fistic Styles of		19
	<ul> <li>when Joyce ended</li> <li>on an astronomical</li> <li>climax and then</li> <li>bending, picked</li> <li>up a tiny snuffbox</li> <li>in the shape of a</li> <li>little black coffin</li> <li>and tossed it</li> <li>towards him</li> <li>saying, "And I</li> <li>have done with</li> <li>you, too, Mr.</li> <li>Joyce."</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>when Joyce ended</li> <li>on an astronomical</li> <li>climax and then</li> <li>bending, picked</li> <li>up a tiny snuffbox</li> <li>in the shape of a</li> <li>little black coffin</li> <li>and tossed it</li> <li>towards him</li> <li>saying, "And I</li> <li>have done with</li> <li>you, too, Mr.</li> </ul>	when Joyce ended on an astronomical climax and then bending, picked up a tiny snuffbox in the shape of a little black coffin and tossed it towards him in the shape of a little black coffin and tossed it towards himand tossed it towards him vou towards himsaying, "And I have done with you, too, Mr. Joyce."Strangest Dream that was ever Halfdreamt.5Image: Provide the strangesCircumspection, Our Allies the Hills, AreImage: Provide the strangesFabius. Samson.Image: Provide the strangesCircumspection, Our Allies the Hills, AreImage: Provide the strangesStrangest Dream that was ever Halfdreamt.5Image: Provide the strangesStrangesImage: Provide the strangesStranges	when Joyce ended on an astronomical climax and thenand stronomical climax and thenbending, pickedand thenbending, pickedand thes shape of ain the shape of aand tossed itlittle black coffinand tossed ittowards himand tossed itsaying, "And Iand tossed ithave done withyou, too, Mr.you, too, Mr.joseph.Jorce."Strangest Dream that was ever Halfdreamt. <sup>5</sup> Image: Same of

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

			Castor, Pollux.	Jimmy Wilde and Jack Sharkey, How to	20
			Dionysius.	Understand the Deaf, Should Ladies learn	21
			Sappho.	Music or Mathematics? Glory be to Saint	22
			Moses. Job.	Patrick! What is to be found in a Dustheap,	23
			Catilina.	The Value of Circumstantial Evidence,	24
			Cadmus. Ezekiel.	Should Spelling? Outcasts in India, Collecting	25
307.26	Eu	The present			26
		name of the			
		monastery of			
		Augun in			
		Normandy, where			
		Laurens O'Toole,			
		archbishop of			
		Leinster, lived the		Pewter, <b>Eu</b> , <sup>8</sup> Proper and Regular Diet	
		last years of his life	Solomon. Themistocles.		
		and died. It was a			
		frequent custom at			
		these early times			
		for men who had			
		led lives of			
		extreme activity to			
		retire to a			
		monastery of their			
		choosing, where			

**C** ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		they entered and lived without power the life of a monk, given to study and contemplation.			
			Vitellius. Darius.	Necessity For, <sup>9</sup> If You Do It Do It Now.	27
			<sup>1</sup> Jests and th	e Beastalk with a little rude hiding rod.	
				e the whaled prophet in a spookeerie.	
				s pim money sans Paris?	
				e place, where was I?	
			<sup>5</sup> Something	happened that time I was asleep, torn letters or was there	
			snow?		
			<sup>6</sup> Mich for hi	s pain, Nick in his past.	
307.F7	hippofoxphiz	$\rightarrow$ Ecclectiastes of	7 He has tool	ieresti in brodo all over his agrammatical parts of face and as for	
		Нірро		ieresti în orodo an over fiis agranimaticăl parts of face and as for	
307.F7	hippofoxphiz	This is a			
		reference to St.			
		Augustine's			
		embrace of the	that hippofoxphiz	, unlucky number, late for the christening!	
		Manichean faith		-	
			before he became a		
		Roman Catholic			

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

and t	hen Bishop of		
Hipp	-		
	e second and		
	refrences		
	y his conduct		
	ationships to		
	gius, great		
Irish	heretic, who		
was o	condemned,		
after	he had		
forma	ally been		
exone	erated by		
Роре	Honorius,		
large	ly through		
	nfluence of St.		
Augu	astine and the		
	ncil of Hippo.		
		sieur? Où, Monsieur? Eu, Monsieur? Nenni	No, Monsieur!
	<sup>9</sup> Ere w	it the hay, brothers, let's have that response	to prayer!
		FW308	
	Xenophon.	Delays are Dangerous. Vitavite! Go	bble 1

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

308.02	tea's set	The princess Tea,		2
		the daughter of		
		Lughaidh, the son		
		of Ith, and the wife		
		of Heremon who		
		was son of		
		Milesius, thus one		
		of the most		
		illustrious female		
		rulers of ancient		
		Erin. She gave		
		orders for the	Anne: <b>tea's set</b> , see's eneugh! Mox soonly	
		erecting of a royal		
		palace for herself		
		in Teamhair, the		
		royal seat at Tara.		
		The ancient		
		seanachies contain		
		many legends of		
		Tea, showing that		
		in ancient Ireland		
		women were held		
		in high reverence.		

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

				will be in a split second per the chancellory		3
				of his exticker.		4
308.R	MAWMAW,	→ Tea				5
1	LUK, YOUR					
	<b>BEEEFTAY'S</b>		Pantocracy.	Aun	MAWMAW,	
	FIZZIN					
	OVER					
308.R	MAWMAW,	The princess Tea,				
1	LUK, YOUR	the daughter of				
	<b>BEEEFTAY'S</b>	Lughaidh, the son				
	FIZZIN	of Ith, and the wife				
	OVER	of Heremon who				
		was son of				
		Milesius, thus one				
		of the most				
		illustrious female				
		rulers of ancient				
		Erin. She gave				
		orders for the				
		erecting of a royal				
		palace for herself				
		in Teamhair, the				
		royal seat at Tara.				

C ontemporary LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

i i	The ancient seanachies contain many legends of Tea, showing that in ancient Ireland women were held				
	in high reverence.				
	0	Bimutualism.	Do	LUK, YOUR	6
		Interchangeabil-	Tri	<b>BEEEFTAY'S</b>	7
		ity. Naturality.	Car	FIZZIN OVER!	8
		Superfetation.	Cush <sup>1</sup>		9
		Stabimobilism.	Shay		10
		Periodicity.	Shockt		11
		Consummation.	Ockt		12
		Interpenetrative-	Ni		13
		ness. Predicam-	Geg <sup>2</sup>		14
		ent. Balance of	Their feed begins.	KAKAO-	15
		the factual by the		POETIC	16
		theoric Boox and		LIPPUDENIE S	17
		Coox, Amallaga-		OF THE	18
		mated.		UNGUMP-	19
			NIGHTLETTER	TIOUS.	20

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

București 2014

http://editura.mttlc.ro

			With our best youlldied greedings to Pep	21
			and Memmy and the old folkers below and	22
			beyant, wishing them all very merry Incar-	23
308.24	livvey	The Lifé, or		24
		Liffey, the river		
		which flows past		
		Dublin and is		
		interwoven as the		
		symbol of life		
		throughout		
		Finnegans Wake. It		
		would be	nations in this land of the <b>livvey</b> and plenty	
		impossible to		
		exaggerate how		
		intimately the		
		history of this		
		river is interwoven		
		with Irish history		
		from earliest		
		pagan times.		
			of preprosperousness through their coming	25
			new yonks	26
			from	27
			jake, jack and little sousoucie	28

C ontemporary

LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

		(the babes that mean too)		29
	The	<sup>1</sup> Kish is for anticheirst, and the free of my hand to him!		
	The second se	<sup>2</sup> And gags for skool and crossbuns and whopes he'll er over	njoyimsolff	
		our drawings on the line!		

<b>C</b> ontemporary	
LITERATURE PRESS	
http://editura.mttlc.ro	București 2014

# We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

## Part One

Volume	Title	Number of Pages	Launched on
Vol. 1.	The <b>Romanian</b> Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html</u>	455pp	11 November 2011
Vol. 2.	Helmut Bonheim's German Lexicon of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html</u>	217pp	7 December 2011
Vol. 3.	A Lexicon of Common Scandinavian in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html</u>	195pp	13 January 2012
Vol. 4.	A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html</u>	263pp	11 February 2012
Vol. 5.	A Lexicon of <b>"Small" Languages</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . <b>C</b> ONTEMPORARY	237pp	7 March 2012
	L ITERATURE P RESS		

http://editura.mttlc.ro

Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html

Vol. 6.	A Total Lexicon of Part Four of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> .	411pp	31 March 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html		
<b>Vol. 7.</b>	<b>UnEnglish English</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103.	453pp	27 April 2012
	Dedicated to Clive Hart.		
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html		
Vol. 8.	<b>UnEnglish English</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216.	280pp	14 May 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html		
Vol. 9.	<b>UnEnglish English</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399.	516pp	7 June 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html	11	-
Vol. 10.	<b>UnEnglish English</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . The Last Two Hundred Pages. Parts Three and Four of <i>Finnegans</i>	563pp	7 July 2012
	Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.	COOPP	7 July 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html		
Vol. 11.	Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake.	327pp	23 July 2012
	Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.	11	5 5
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html		
Vol. 12.	<i>Finnegans Wake <b>Motifs</b> I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F.</i>	348pp	7 September 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html	11	1
Vol. 13.	<i>Finnegans Wake <b>Motifs</b></i> II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to Letter P.	458pp	7 September 2012
	CONTEMPORARY		
	L ITERATURE PRESS		

http://editura.mttlc.ro

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html

Vol. 14.	<i>Finnegans Wake</i> <b>Motifs</b> III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the end. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html</u>	310pp	7 September 2012
Vol. 15.	<i>Finnegans Wake</i> without Tears. <b>The Honuphrius</b> & A Few other Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.	248pp	7 November 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html		
Vol. 16.	Joyce's <b>Dublin English in the Wake</b> .	255pp	29 November 2012
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html		
Vol. 17.	Adaline Glasheen's <b>Third Census</b> Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html</u>	269pp	15 April 2013
Vol. 18.	Adaline Glasheen's <b>Third Census</b> Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html</u>	241pp	15 April 2013
Vol. 19.	Adaline Glasheen's <b>Third Census</b> Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html</u>	466pp	15 April 2013
Vol. 20.	Adaline Glasheen's <b>Third Census</b> Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html</u>	522pp	15 April 2013
Vol. 21.	Musical Allusions in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . FW Part One. All Exemplified. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html	333pp	10 May 2013



http://editura.mttlc.ro București 2014

Vol. 22.	Musical Allusions in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . FW Part Two. All Exemplified. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html</u>	295pp	10 May 2013
Vol. 23.	<b>Musical Allusions</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html</u>	305pp	10 May 2013
Vol. 24.	<b>Geographical Allusions</b> in Context. Louis Mink's <i>Gazetteer</i> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.	281pp	7 June 2013
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html		
Vol. 25.	<b>Geographical Allusions</b> in Context. Louis Mink's <i>Gazetteer</i> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.	340pp	7 June 2013
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html		
Vol. 26.	<b>Geographical Allusions</b> in Context. Louis Mink's <i>Gazetteer</i> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.	438pp	7 June 2013
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html		
Vol. 27.	<b>Geographical Allusions</b> in Context. Louis Mink's <i>Gazetteer</i> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.	238pp	7 June 2013
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html		
Vol. 28.	<b>Geographical Allusions</b> in Context. Louis Mink's <i>Gazetteer</i> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen.	235pp	7 June 2013
	http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html		
Vol. 29.	<b>Geographical Allusions</b> in Context. Louis Mink's <i>Gazetteer</i> of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.	216pp	7 June 2013

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE PRESS

http://editura.mttlc.ro

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

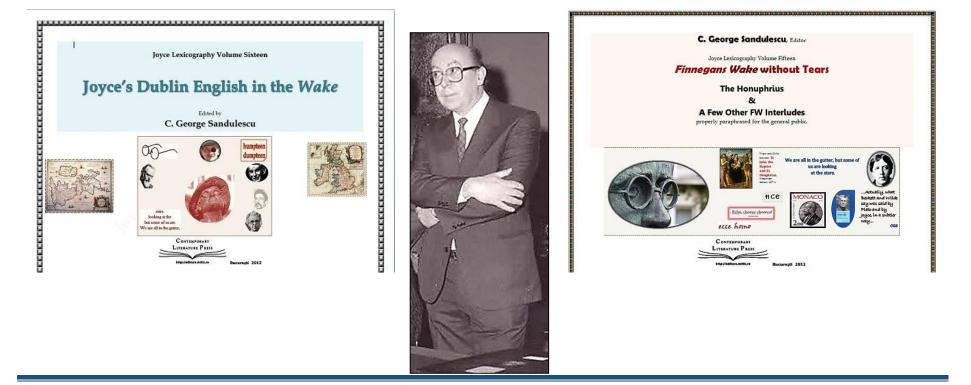
Vol. 30.	German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html</u>	314pp	18 June 2013
Vol. 31.	German in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html</u>	339pp	18 June 2013
Vol. 32.	German in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html</u>	413pp	18 June 2013
Vol. 33.	German in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html</u>	228pp	18 June 2013
Vol. 34.	German in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html</u>	222pp	18 June 2013
Vol. 35.	German in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen. <u>http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html</u>	199pp	18 June 2013

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro

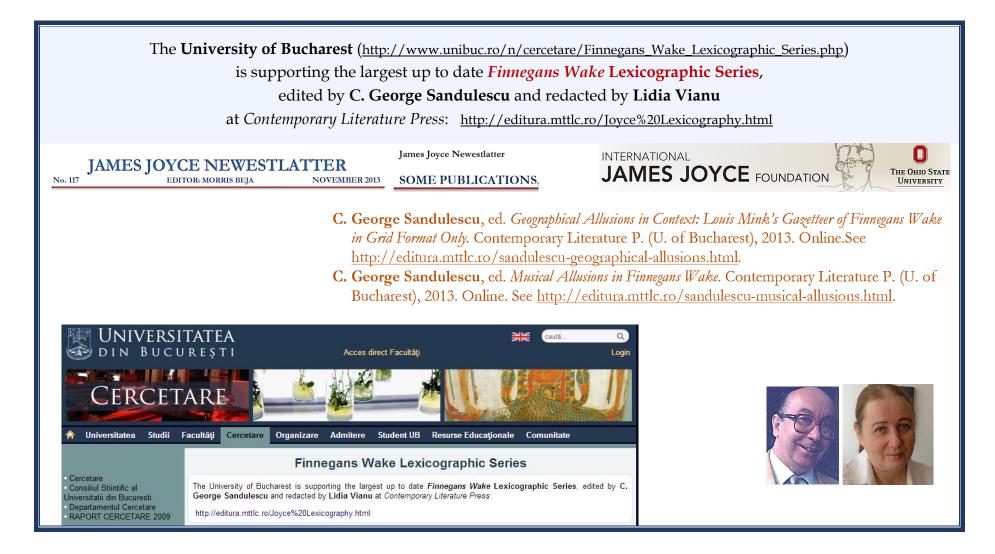
**C** ontemporary  $L_{\text{iterature}} P_{\text{ress}}$ 

http://editura.mttlc.ro

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address: <u>http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/</u>









http://editura.mttlc.ro